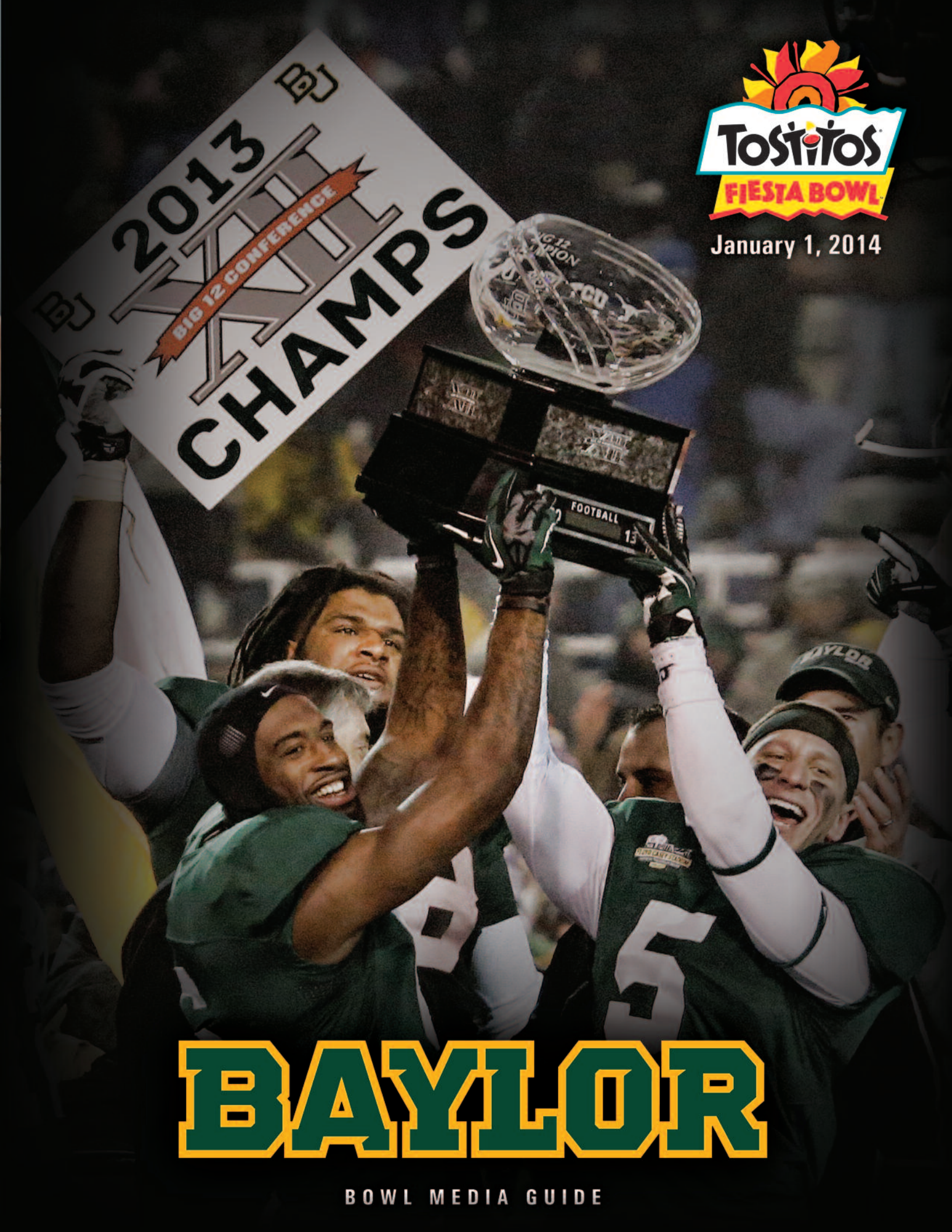


BOWL MEDIA GUIDE

ANTWAN GOODLEY
Junior, Wide Receiver
ALL-AMERICA,
2ND TEAM (CBSSPORTS.COM)
3RD TEAM (*ATHLON*)
HON. MENTION (SI.COM)

AHMAD DIXON
Senior, Safety
ALL-AMERICA,
1ST TEAM
(AFCA,*SPORTING NEWS*)
2ND TEAM (CBSSPORTS.COM, AP)
HON. MENTION (SI.COM)

CYRIL RICHARDSON
Senior, Offensive Guard
ALL-AMERICA,
1ST TEAM
(UNANIMOUS)
OUTLAND TROPHY FINALIST
BIG 12 OFF. LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

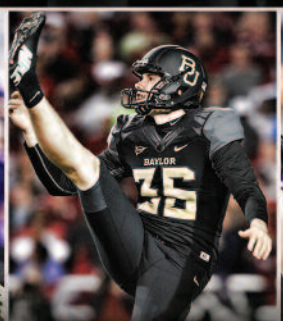
BRYCE PETTY
Junior, Quarterback
ALL-AMERICA,
2ND TEAM (*ATHLON*)
HON. MENTION (SI.COM)
BIG 12 OFF. PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2013 HONORS

LACHE SEASTRUNK
Junior, Running Back
ALL-BIG 12,
1ST TEAM (CONSENSUS)

EDDIE LACKEY
Senior, Linebacker
ALL-BIG 12,
1ST TEAM (CONSENSUS)

SPENCER DRANGO
Soph., Offensive Tackle
ALL-BIG 12,
1ST TEAM (CONSENSUS)



SPENCER ROTH
Junior, Punter
ALL-AMERICA,
HON. MENTION (SI.COM)

CHRIS MCALLISTER
Senior, Defensive End
ALL-BIG 12,
1ST TEAM (COACHES, AP)

TEVIN REESE
Senior, Wide Receiver
ALL-BIG 12,
1ST TEAM (COACHES)

BRYCE HAGER

SENIOR LINEBACKER

ALL-BIG 12 2ND TEAM (AP)

K.J. MORTON

SENIOR CORNERBACK

ALL-BIG 12 2ND TEAM (ATHLON)

LEVI NORWOOD

JUNIOR WR/KR/PR

ALL-BIG 12 2ND TEAM (SA EXPRESS NEWS)

HON. MENTION (COACHES)

SHOCK LINWOOD

RS-FRESHMAN RB

FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICA 1ST TEAM (SPORTING NEWS, SCOUT/CFN)

SHAWN OAKMAN

SOPH., DE

ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION (COACHES)

SOPH. ALL-AMERICA HON. MENTION (SCOUT/CFN)

JAMAL PALMER

SOPH., DE

ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION (COACHES)

SOPH. ALL-AMERICA HON. MENTION (SCOUT/CFN)

DEMETRI GOODSON

SOPH., DE

ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION (COACHES)

SOPH. ALL-AMERICA HON. MENTION (SCOUT/CFN)

STEFAN HUBER

SENIOR CENTER

ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION (COACHES)

JORDAN NAJVAR

SENIOR TIGHT END

ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION (COACHES)

AARON JONES

SENIOR PLACEKICKER

ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION (COACHES)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEDIA INFORMATION

1 Contents/2013 Results
2 Quick Facts
3 Fiesta Bowl Media Information/Baylor Athletic Communications
4 Baylor President Ken Starr
5 Baylor Director of Athletics Ian McCaw
6 Pre-Bowl Notes

2013 BAYLOR BEARS

7 Postseason Depth Chart
8-9 Rosters
10 Top Offensive Players Photo Speed Chart
11 Top Defensive Players Photo Speed Chart
12-37 Player Profiles

COACHING STAFF

38-40 Head Coach Art Briles
41-43 Assistant Coaches
44-45 Support Staff

2013 REVIEW

46-48 2013 Season Honors
49 2013 Records Watch
50-58 2013 Season Statistics
59-64 2013 Game Recaps

BOWL HISTORY

65 Baylor Bowl History
66-75 Bowl Game Recaps
76 Baylor Bowl Records

2013 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RESULTS

Overall Record: 11-1 • **Big 12 Record:** 8-1 (1st)
Current National Rankings: 6 AP / 5 Coaches / 6 BCS
Highest Rankings: 3 AP / 4 Coaches / 4 BCS

DATE	BU	OPP	OPPONENT		RESULT		ATTEN
A 31	rv/rv	–/–	WOFFORD	FSN	W	69-3	44,989
S 7	23/rv	–/–	BUFFALO	FSN	W	70-13	39,126
S 21	20/19	–/–	ULM	FS1	W	70-7	42,967
O 5	17/16	–/–	• WEST VIRGINIA	FS1	W	73-42	45,467
O 12	15/15	–/–	• at Kansas State	FOX	W	35-25	52,803
O 19	12/12	–/–	• IOWA STATE *(Homecoming)*	ESPNU	W	71-7	46,825
O 26	6/5/8	–/–	• at Kansas	ESPNU	W	59-14	32,264
N 7	5/5/6	12/8/10	• OKLAHOMA	FS1	W	41-12	50,537
N 16	4/4/5	NR/RV/NR	• vs. Texas Tech *(Cowboys Stadium)*	FOX	W	63-34	69,188
N 23	3/4/4	11/9/10	• at Oklahoma State	ABC	L	49-17	60,218
N 30	9/8/9	–/–/–	• at TCU	ESPN2	W	41-38	43,568
D 7	9/7/9	23/24/25	• TEXAS	FOX	W	30-10	51,728

Rankings: AP / Coaches / BCS
• Big 12 Conference game

2013 BAYLOR FIESTA BOWL ALMANAC CREDITS

EDITORS Sean Doerre, Nick Joos, David Kaye, Heath Nielsen, Zach Peters, Kyle Robarts

LAYOUT & DESIGN Sean Doerre, Zach Peters, Kyle Robarts

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE Kellen Coleman, Lauren Phillips

PHOTOGRAPHY Baylor Marketing & Communications (Robert Rogers, Matthew Minard), U.S. Presswire, Jeff Moffett, Icon Sports Media

COVER DESIGN Kyle Robarts

PRINTING AMA Nystrom — Waco, Texas

QUICK FACTS

IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Athletics Department:	254-710-1234
Athletic Communications:	254-710-2743
Baylor Football Office:	254-710-3058
Heath Nielsen (Football Contact) Cell:	254-709-4237

UNIVERSITY

Location:	Waco, Texas
Chartered:	1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment:	15,616
President:	Ken Starr, J.D. (George Washington, 1968)
Faculty Representative:	Michael Rodgers, J.D. (Texas Tech, 1972)
Conference:	Big 12
Nickname:	Bears
Mascots:	Joy and Lady (live Black Bears)
Colors:	Green (PMS 560) & Gold (PMS 1235)
Stadium (capacity/year):	Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000/1950)
Surface:	Artificial (Hellas Matrix)
Band:	The Golden Wave Marching Band

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2013 Record:	11-1, 8-1 Big 12 (1st)
2013 Final Regular Season Rankings:	6 (AP), 5 (Coaches), 6 (BCS)
Highest Rankings:	3 (AP), 4 (Coaches), 4 (BCS)
Offensive System:	Spread
Defensive System:	Multiple
2012 Lettermen Returning:	46 (20 o; 23 d; 3 st)
2012 Lettermen Lost:	26 (13 o; 10 d; 3 st)
2012 Starters Returning:	15 (6 o; 7 d; 2 st)
2012 Starters Lost:	9 (5 o; 4 d; 0 st)
First Year of Football:	1899
All-Time Football Record:	559-545-44 (.506)
Conference Titles (last):	7 (2013)
Bowl Appearances (last):	20 (2013)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:	Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Record at Baylor:	44-31 (6th season)
Career Record:	78-59 (11th season)
Defensive Coordinator:	Phil Bennett (Texas A&M, 1978)
Offensive Coordinator / Running Backs:	Philip Montgomery (Tarleton State, 1995)
Running Game Coordinator / Offensive Line:	Randy Clements (Stephen F. Austin, 1989)
Passing Coord. / Off. Recruiting Coord. / Receivers:	Kendal Briles (Houston, 2005)
Associate Head Coach / Safeties:	Brian Norwood (Hawai`i, 1988)
Defensive Line:	Chris Achuff (Bloomsburg, 1997)
Cornerbacks:	Carlton Buckels (LSU, 1992)
Linebackers:	Jim Gush (Bucknell, 1981)
Running Backs:	Jeff Lebby (Oklahoma, 2007)
Assisant AD / Football Operations:	Colin Shillinglaw (Northern Iowa, 1987)

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

Director of Athletics:	Ian McCaw (Laurentian, 1985)
Deputy Athletics Director:	Todd Patulski (Central Michigan, 1990)
Executive Associate AD / External Affairs:	Nick Joos (Iowa State, 1987)
Executive Associate AD / Development:	Doug Smith (Kent State, 1969)
Senior Associate AD / Internal Affairs:	Paul Bradshaw (Baylor, 1985)
Senior Associate AD / Facilities & Operations:	Tom Hill (Cedarville College, 1987)
Senior Associate AD / Compliance:	Chad Jackson (Auburn, 1999)
Associate AD / Business & SWA:	Nancy Post (Baylor, 1987)
Associate AD / "B" Association	Walter Abercrombie (Baylor, 1984)
Associate AD / Student-Athlete Services:	Bart Byrd (Ouachita Baptist, 1992)
Associate AD / Compliance:	Keith Miller (Marquette, 1998)
Associate AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Associate AD / Marketing:	John Garrison (Baylor, 1996)
Associate AD / Ticket Operations:	Matt Johnson (Oklahoma State, 2003)
Assistant AD / Business:	Henry Howard (Stephen F. Austin, 2001)
Assistant AD / Athletic Performance:	Kaz Kazadi (Tulsa, 1997)
Assistant AD / Development:	Greg Meyer (Northern Colorado, 1974)
Assistant AD / Broadcasting:	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Facilities:	Drew Pittman (Baylor, 2004)
Assistant AD / Athletic Training:	Mike Sims (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Premium Sales & Services:	Doug McNamee (Baylor, 2003)
Assistant AD / Academic Support Services:	Deedee Brown-Campbell (Arkansas, 2002)
Assistant AD / Student-Athlete Development:	Tierra Barber (Baylor, 2002)

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Office Phone:	254-710-2743
Official Athletics Website:	www.BaylorBears.com
Official Twitter Feed (Athletics):	@BaylorAthletics
Official Twitter Feed (Football):	@BUFootball
Associate AD/Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Email:	Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-4237
Assistant Director:	Sean Doerre (Baylor, 2011)
Email:	Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-640-4613
Assistant Director:	Zach Peters (Northern Illinois, 2007)
Email:	Zach_Peters@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-749-0712

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE RADIO NETWORK

Assistant AD/Broadcasting (Play-by-Play):	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Email:	John_Morris@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-9687
Color Analyst:	J.J. Joe (Baylor, 1993)
Sideline Reporter:	Ricky Thompson (Baylor, 1977)
Engineer:	Bob Baker

BOWL ITINERARY / MEDIA INFORMATION

Tentative Tostitos Fiesta Bowl Itinerary

THURSDAY DEC. 26

3 p.m.
Team Arrival Press Conference at Sky Harbour International Airport

FRIDAY DEC. 27

11:15 a.m.
Practice at Scottsdale Community College

SATURDAY DEC. 28

9:30 a.m.
Defensive Press Conference at Camelback Inn

11:30 a.m.
Fort McDowell Fiesta Bowl Parade

12:45 p.m.
Practice at Scottsdale Community College

SUNDAY DEC. 29

9:30 a.m.
Offensive Press Conference at Camelback Inn

2:15 p.m.
Practice at Scottsdale Community College

MONDAY DEC. 30

11 a.m. - Noon
Media Day at Camelback Inn

2:50 p.m.
Practice at Scottsdale Community College

TUESDAY DEC. 31

9 a.m.
Art Briles Press Conference at Camelback Inn

4 p.m.
Baylor Sports Netwoork Pep Rally at team hotel

WEDNESDAY JAN. 1

6:30 p.m.
Tostitos Fiesta Bowl
Baylor vs. UCF
ESPN/ESPN Radio/Baylor IMG Radio Network

THURSDAY JAN. 2

TBA
Team returns to Waco

- All times listed are local (MT)

NOTE: *All events, times are subject to change. For latest schedule, please refer to Baylor's Fiesta Bowl notes packet.*

Baylor Athletic Communications

Heath Nielsen
Associate AD
Communications
heath_nielsen@baylor.edu

Sean Doerre
Assistant Director
Athletic Communications
sean_doerre@baylor.edu

Zach Peters
Assistant Director
Athletic Communications
zach_peters@baylor.edu

BaylorBears.com

Baylor's official athletic web site can be found at www.BaylorBears.com. The comprehensive site, which includes releases, photos, biographical sketches and audio broadcasts, is part of the CBS College Sports network. CBS College Sports currently hosts sites for more than 100 universities, including eight Big 12 schools.

Media Information

NOTE: *For latest media information, including interview schedule and policy, please refer to Baylor's Fiesta Bowl notes packet.*

For bowl week practices in Arizona - no photos or video after first 20 minutes – interviews post-practice.

Media Bowl Headquarters

Cambelback Inn
5402 East Lincoln Drive
Scottsdale, AZ 85253
480-948-1700

Fiesta Bowl Media Relations

Tostitos Fiesta Bowl

University of Phoenix Stadium
7135 E. Camelback Road, Suite 190
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
www.fiestabowl.org

FIESTA BOWL PR CONTACTS

Kristen Pflipsen
Director of Public Relations
O: 480-517-6291 | C: 602-318-5885
kpflipsen@fiestabowl.org

Patrick Kurish
Public Relations
O: 480-517-6271
pkurish@fiestabowl.org

Fiesta Bowl History

1971 - Arizona State 45, Florida State 38
1972 - Arizona State 49, Missouri 35
1973 - Arizona State 28, Pittsburgh 7
1974 - Oklahoma State 16, Brigham Young 6
1975 - Arizona State 17, Nebraska 14
1976 - Oklahoma 41, Wyoming 7
1977 - Penn State 42, Arizona State 30
1978 - Arkansas 10, UCLA 10
1979 - Pittsburgh 16, Arizona 10
1980 - Penn State 31, Ohio State 19
1982 - Penn State 26, USC 10
1983 - Arizona State 32, Oklahoma 21
1984 - Ohio State 28, Pittsburgh 23
1985 - UCLA 39, Miami 37
1986 - Michigan 27, Nebraska 23
1987 - Penn State 14, Miami 10
1988 - Florida State 31, Nebraska 28
1989 - Notre Dame 34, West Virginia 21
1990 - Florida State 41, Nebraska 17
1991 - Louisville 34, Alabama 7
1992 - Penn State 42, Tennessee 17
1993 - Syracuse 26, Colorado 22
1994 - Arizona 29, Miami 0
1995 - Colorado 41, Notre Dame 24
1996 - Nebraska 62, Florida 24
1997 - Penn State 38, Texas 15
1998 - Kansas State 35, Syracuse 18
1999 - Tennessee 23, Florida State 16
2000 - Nebraska 31, Tennessee 21
2001 - Oregon State 41, Notre Dame 9
2002 - Oregon 38, Colorado 16
2003 - Ohio State 31, Miami 24 (2 OT)
2004 - Ohio State 35, Kansas State 28
2005 - Utah 35, Pittsburgh 7
2006 - Ohio State 34, Notre Dame 20
2007 - Boise State 43, Oklahoma 42 (OT)
2008 - West Virginia 48, Oklahoma 28
2009 - Texas 24, Ohio State 21
2010 - Boise State 17, TCU 10
2011 - Oklahoma 48, Connecticut 20
2012 - Oklahoma State 41, Stanford 38 (OT)
2013 - Oregon 35, Kansas State 17

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT

KEN STARR

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1968

On June 1, 2010, **Kenneth Winston Starr, J.D.**, became the 14th president of Baylor University. Judge Starr was elected unanimously by the Baylor Board of Regents on Feb. 12, 2010, following a search process that included representatives from all parts of the Baylor family.

Starr has had a distinguished career in academia, the law and public service. Prior to coming to Baylor, he served for six years as the Duane and Kelly Roberts Dean and Professor of Law at Pepperdine, where he taught current constitutional issues and civil procedure. He also is of counsel to the law firm of Kirkland & Ellis LLP, where he was a partner from 1993 to 2004, specializing in appellate work, antitrust, federal courts, federal jurisdiction and constitutional law.

Starr has argued 36 cases before the U.S. Supreme Court, including 25 cases during his service as Solicitor General of the United States from 1989-93. He also served as United States Circuit Judge for the District of Columbia Circuit from 1983 to 1989, as law clerk to Chief Justice Warren E. Burger from 1975 to 1977 and as law clerk to Fifth Circuit Judge David W. Dyer from 1973 to 1974. Starr was appointed to serve as Independent Counsel for five investigations, including Whitewater, from 1994 to 1999.

Starr previously taught constitutional law as an adjunct professor at New York University School of Law and was a distinguished visiting professor at George Mason University School of Law and Chapman Law School. After graduating from San Antonio's Sam Houston High School, he earned his B.A. from George Washington University in 1968, his M.A. from Brown University in 1969 and his J.D. degree from Duke University Law School in 1973. He is admitted to practice in California, the District of Columbia, Virginia and the U.S. Supreme Court.

He is the author of more than 25 publications, and his book, First Among Equals: The Supreme Court in American Life, published in 2002, was praised by U.S. Circuit Judge David B. Sentelle as "eminently readable and informative...not just the best treatment to-date of the Court after (Chief Justice Earl) Warren, it is likely to have that distinction for a long, long time."

He has received a multitude of honors and awards, including the J. Reuben Clark Law Society 2005 Distinguished Service Award, the 2004 Capital Book Award, the Jefferson Cup award from the FBI, the Edmund Randolph Award for Outstanding Service in the Department of Justice and the Attorney General's Award for Distinguished Service.

Starr was born on July 21, 1946, in Vernon, Texas, and was raised in San Antonio. He and his wife Alice have three children and six grandchildren. The Starrs made their home in Malibu, Calif., from 2004 to 2010, and lived in McLean, Va., from 1978 to 2004. He has volunteered many hours teaching in the inner city and assisting disadvantaged students with summer internships, after-school programs and guidance for financing a college education.

MICHAEL ROGERS

FACULTY ATHLETICS REPRESENTATIVE
TEXAS TECH, 1972

Professor **Michael Rogers** has served as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the NCAA since 2002 and has been a member of the Baylor Law faculty since 1984.

Rogers earned a bachelor of business administration degree and graduated with honors in 1972 from Texas Tech University, where he was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player. He received his J.D. degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1974, where he was an editor of the Oklahoma Law Review and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gaar & Bell (now Gilmore & Bell), a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas.

During his private practice work, Rogers served as lead counsel in dozens of private securities transactions and over 100 public offerings of taxadvantaged securities. While teaching Securities Regulation at Baylor, he has served as consulting counsel in numerous securities lawsuits. In 1984 he joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution.

Rogers is an experienced mediator and serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He continues to serve as a director (Board Chairman, 2000-2001) of the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center and on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court, Western District of Texas. Rogers formerly served on the panel of arbitrators for the American Arbitration Association.

For more than a decade, Professor Rogers has served as chair of Baylor's Professional Sports Counseling Panel. In that capacity, he has rendered advice to numerous future professional athletes, including Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson and Super Bowl champion Santana Dotson.

Rogers is the son of the late Bob J. Rogers, who served as head basketball coach at Texas A&M University from 1957 to 1963.

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

IAN McCAW

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS
LAURENTIAN, 1985

Under Ian McCaw's leadership, Baylor's athletic department has achieved extraordinary academic, athletic and administrative success since his arrival from the University of Massachusetts on Sept. 8, 2003, as the school's 12th Director of Athletics.

Since 2003, Baylor has enjoyed the most competitively successful period in the history of its intercollegiate athletics program. During that span, Baylor has captured three NCAA team championships, 42 Big 12 Conference championships and its first bowl victories in 20 years.

This period also includes Baylor's six highest finishes in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings, highlighted by its best finish ever in 2011-12 with a 25th-place ranking. In addition, all 19 sports advanced to postseason competition for the first time in school history in 2011-12.

Baylor reached bowl games in four consecutive years for the first time in school history and won the 2011 Alamo Bowl and 2012 Holiday Bowl. The 2011 football season was one of Baylor's best ever, as the Bears had a 10-3 campaign and quarterback Robert Griffin III became the school's first-ever Heisman Trophy winner.

In 2013, Baylor captured its first-ever Big 12 title on the gridiron en route to an 11-1 regular-season mark and the school's first-ever BCS bid to the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl.

As a result of Baylor's success, McCaw was selected one of five finalists for the 2012 *Sports Business Journal* Athletics Director of the Year award. He was named the 2012 NACDA West Region Under Armour Athletic Director of the Year and 2010 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Central Texas Sportsman of the Year. He recently received the 2013 VanderZwaag Distinguished Alumnus Award from the University of Massachusetts Sport Management Program.

Student-athletes have thrived in the classroom as Baylor led the Big 12 in graduation success rate in four of the last seven years and recorded their highest cumulative grade point average on record during 2012-13 at 3.2.

While Baylor Athletics enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletic success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively, too.

A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, Above and Beyond, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation and successful completion of the Victory with Integrity development campaign. Since 2003, Baylor Athletics has raised more than $305 million toward capital projects and student-athlete scholarships.

This increased athletics development activity has led to the funding and completion of the Highers Athletics Complex including the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and Jay and Jenny Allison Indoor Football Practice Facility; Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas at Floyd Casey Stadium; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; Willis Family Equestrian Center; Getterman Softball Practice Facility; Hurd Tennis Center; Jim and Nell Hawkins Indoor Tennis Center; and Baylor Stadium (complete in 2014).

Prior to Baylor, McCaw spent the 2002-03 year as director of athletics at the University of Massachusetts. At UMass, he was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan and secure funding for basketball locker room renovations.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. During his five years at Northeastern, where he implemented a five-year strategic plan inclusive of department goals and objectives, Husky student-athletes thrived in the classroom, gave back to the community, and in his final year (2001-02) captured a school-record six America East Conference championships and had five teams finish among the nation's top 20.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw served as chair of the NCAA Recruiting and Personnel Issues Cabinet. He is a member of the Big 12 television and game management and officiating committees. He previously served on the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Executive Committee.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne. Christy is a freshman at Baylor.

PRE-BOWL NOTES

BAYLOR NOTES

- Program's first-ever 11-win season, Big 12 championship and BCS bowl game.
- Ranked in AP top 10 for eight consecutive weeks -- a school record, while achieving BU's highest ranking since 1953 (No. 3).
- 7-5 overall vs. AP Top 25 teams in 2011, 2012 and 2013, including a 6-0 mark at home.
- FBS-best 15-2 record in November and December over last three seasons (2011, 2012 & 2013).
- 36 wins over last four seasons (2010-13) is most-ever for four-year period in program history.
- Most successful FBS-team in Texas since 2010 with a win percentage of .706 (36-15).
- Baylor and UCF will meet for the first time in the 43rd annual Tostitos Fiesta Bowl.
- Baylor is appearing in its fourth straight bowl game for the 1st time in school history and looking to win a third consecutive bowl title for the first time.
- Baylor is 10-9 in 19 previous bowl appearances.
- Baylor will play for the third time in Arizona (0-2) and for the second time in a bowl game (L, 24-0 to Indiana in 1991 Copper Bowl) in the Grand Canyon state.
- **Art Briles** will make his seventh bowl appearance as head coach; he was 0-3 in three bowl trips as Houston's head coach and is 2-1 as Baylor's head coach.
- School-record attendance marks (45,948 average, 321,639 total, 51,728 single game vs. Texas) in final season at Floyd Casey Stadium.
- Won final 10 games at Floyd Casey Stadium to set new school record (including 4-0 vs. ranked teams).
- Baylor's high-octane offense ranks first nationally in total offense (624.5 ypg) and in scoring (53.3 ppg).
- Baylor is the only FBS school to be averaging 300+ passing yards (5th, 359.3) and 250+rushing yards (12th, 265.2) this season.
- The Baylor offense is climbing its way up the school single-season record books. BU has amassed 7,494 yards of total offense (2nd all-time), 4,312 passing yards (3rd), 33 passing TDs (3rd), 3,182 rushing yards (2nd), and 43 rushing TDs (1st).
- Baylor needs 14 points to set the all-time NCAA record for most points in a 13-game season. BU needs 631 yards to set the NCAA record for most yards in a single-season.
- Baylor's quick-strike offense has scored 26 TDs on drives of one minute or less (57 of 2:00 or less).
- Baylor has scored 30+ points in 29 of its last 32 games and has scored 40+ points in 9 of 12 games this season, including four 70+-point games.
- Baylor has gained 500+ yards in 8 of 12 games this year, including eight games of over 600 yards.
- Baylor is now 24-2 when forcing 2+turnovers during DC **Phil Bennett**'s 3 seasons.
- Baylor has tallied 7+ wins for a fourth straight season for first time in program history.
- Baylor has totaled six, 1-play TD drives this season (20 TD drives of 3 plays or fewer).
- Baylor had five players (**Ahmad Dixon, Antwan Goodley, Bryce Petty, Cyril Richardson, Spencer Roth**) named to at least one All-America team, a program-record.
- 11 different Baylor players have recorded an interception this season, including **K.J. Morton** (3)**, Terrell Burt** (2)**, Demetri Goodson** (2)**, Eddie Lackey** (2), **Joe Williams** (2)**, Ahmad Dixon**, **Sam Holl**, **Xavien Howard, Chris McAllister, Taion Sells** and **Orion Stewart**.
- Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year QB **Bryce Petty** leads the nation with 17.47 yards per completion and is second in passing efficiency (179.2).
- **Petty** has thrown for at least 200 yards and 2 TDs in each of his 12 starts.
- Senior WR **Tevin Reese** leads the country in yards per catch 25.0. He has caught a BCS-era record 21 touchdowns of 40 yards or more.
- WR **Antwan Goodley** leads the Big 12 in receiving yards per game (109.9) and receiving TDs (13). The junior is 1 of only 5 BU receivers to have more than 1,000 receiving yards in a single season (1,516).
- **Goodley** leads the nation with eight 100-yard receiving games and needs to do it once more to tie BU's all-time single-season record.
- Running back **Lache Seastrunk** leads the Big 12 with 106.0 rushing yards per game. He is averaging 7.5 yards per carry, which is ninth nationally.
- Senior PK **Aaron Jones** is the nation's active leader with 185 straight made PAT attempts. He is the Big 12's all-time leading kicking scorer and is second in NCAA history.

FIESTA BOWL DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	**5**	**ANTWAN GOODLEY (5-10, 225, JR.)**
	1	Corey Coleman (5-10, 185, RFr.)
IR	**16**	**TEVIN REESE (5-10, 170, SR.)** OR
	23	**CLAY FULLER (6-1, 210, JR.)**
RT	**75**	**TROY BAKER (6-6, 310, Jr.)**
	69	Pat Colbert (6-5, 305, So.)
RG	**67**	**DESMINE HILLIARD (6-4, 330, SO.)**
	55	Kyle Fuller (6-4, 305, RFr.)
C	**54**	**STEFAN HUBER (6-4, 295, SR.)**
	55	Kyle Fuller (6-4, 305, RFr.)
LG	**68**	**CYRIL RICHARDSON (6-5, 340, SR.)**
	60	LaQuan McGowan (6-6, 385, So.)
LT	**77**	**KELVIN PALMER (6-4, 290, SR.)**
	69	Pat Colbert (6-5, 305, So.)
TE	**18**	**JORDAN NAJVAR (6-6, 265, SR.)**
	20	Jerod Monk (6-4, 285, Sr.)
IR	**42**	**LEVI NORWOOD (6-1, 195, JR.)** OR
	1	**COREY COLEMAN (5-10, 185, RFR.)**
WR	**4**	**JAY LEE (6-2, 215, SO.)**
	3	Robbie Rhodes (6-0, 190, Fr.)
QB	**14**	**BRYCE PETTY (6-3, 230, JR.)**
	17	Seth Russell (6-3, 205, RFr.)
RB	**25**	**LACHE SEASTRUNK (5-10, 210, JR.)**
	8	Glasco Martin (6-0, 230, Sr.)
	32	Shock Linwood (5-8, 200, RFr.)

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

TRE'VON Armstead	TRAY-vohn
TERELL Brooks	tuh-RELL
TERRELL Burt	tuh-RELL
TUSWANI Copeland	too-SWAH-nee
RAAQUAN Davis	RAY-kwahn
AIAVION Edwards	AY-vee-ahn
DEMETRI Goodson	duh-MEE-tree
DESMINE Hilliard	DEZ-mihn
Sam HOLL	HALL
XAVIEN Howard	ex-AY-vee-un
STEFAN HUBER	stuh-FAWN HUE-buhr
Austin JUPE	JEW-pee
Eddie LACKEY	LAAK-ee
SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO	SUE-luh-muhn mah-soom-BOO-koh
LAQUAN MCGOWAN	luh-KWAHN mick-GOW-uhn
Jordan NAJVAR	NYE-vuhr (like "diver")
Jason OSEI	OH-say
LACHE Seastrunk	"lake"
TAION Sells	TAY-on
PENI TAGIVE	"penny" TAH-gee-vay
Brody TRAHAN	TRAW-hawn
ZORRELL EZELL	zuh-RELL EE-zell

DEFENSE

RE	**11**	**TERRANCE LLOYD (6-3, 245, SR.)**
	2	Shawn Oakman (6-9, 270, So.)
NT	**95**	**BEAU BLACKSHEAR (6-4, 300, SO.)**
	93	Suleiman Masumbuko (6-2, 290, So.)
DT	**75**	**ANDREW BILLINGS (6-1, 310, FR.)** OR
	96	**BYRON BONDS (6-0, 275, FR.)**
LE	**31**	**CHRIS MCALLISTER (6-3, 255, SR.)**
	92	Jamal Palmer (6-3, 245, So.)
WLB	**5**	**EDDIE LACKEY (6-0, 220, SR.)** OR
	15	**BRODY TRAHAN (5-11, 245, SR.)**
MLB	**44**	**BRYCE HAGER (6-2, 235, JR.)** OR
	5	**EDDIE LACKEY (6-0, 220, SR.)**
	20	Aiavion Edwards (6-1, 225, RFr.)
NB	**25**	**SAM HOLL (6-2, 210, SR.)**
	1	Prince Kent (6-3, 220, Sr.)
CB	**8**	**K.J. MORTON (5-10, 190, SR.)**
	22	Joe Williams (5-11, 190, Sr.)
DS	**6**	**AHMAD DIXON (6-0, 205, SR.)**
	28	Orion Stewart (6-2, 185, RFr.)
CS	**13**	**TERRELL BURT (5-10, 185, SO.)**
	26	Taion Sells (5-10, 185, Fr.)
CB	**3**	**DEMETRI GOODSON (6-0, 200, SR.)**
	18	Xavien Howard (6-2, 200, RFr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK	**43**	**AARON JONES (6-3, 190, SR.)**
	46	Kyle Peterson (5-11, 205, So.)
P	**36**	**SPENCER ROTH (6-4, 225, JR.)**
	40	Chris Callahan (5-9, 180, Fr.)
KR	**1**	**COREY COLEMAN (5-10, 185, RFR.)**
	23	**CLAY FULLER (6-1, 210, JR.)**
	7	Darius Jones (5-11, 190, Sr.)
	42	Levi Norwood (6-1, 195, Jr.)
PR	**42**	**LEVI NORWOOD (6-1, 195, JR.)**
	23	Clay Fuller (6-1, 210, Jr.)
	3	Robbie Rhodes (6-0, 190, Fr.)
LS	**65**	**ZACH NORTHERN (6-0, 285, SR.)**
	50	Jimmy Landes (6-1, 240, Jr.)
H	**15**	**BRODY TRAHAN (5-11, 245, SR.)**
	36	Spencer Roth (6-4, 225, Jr.)

2013 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
41	Tre'Von Armstead, OL
75	Troy Baker, OL
37	Josh Benenoch, CB
75	Andrew Billings, DL
55	Baylor Black, LB
95	Beau Blackshear, DL
48	Travon Blanchard, LB
96	Byron Bonds, DL
38	Collin Brence, NB
34	Lee Bristow, NB
88	Terell Brooks, DL
26	Brandon Brown, WR
13	Terrell Burt, S
81	Rhett Butler, TE
40	Chris Callahan, PK
28	Devin Chafin, RB
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DT
69	Pat Colbert, OL
1	Corey Coleman, IR
86	Tuswani Copeland, IR
52	Raaquan Davis, LB
6	Ahmad Dixon, S
58	Spencer Drango, OT
66	Drew Earnest, OL
15	Cole Edmiston, QB
20	Aiavion Edwards, LB
62	Tyler Edwards, OL
16	Kendall Ehrlich, LB
89	Tyler Ellis, WR
99	Zorrell Ezell, DT
6	Andrew Frerking, QB
23	Clay Fuller, WR
55	Kyle Fuller, OL
5	Antwan Goodley, WR
3	Demetri Goodson, CB
4	Kiante' Griffin, NB
44	Bryce Hager, LB
84	Lynx Hawthorne, WR
67	Desmine Hilliard, OG
25	Sam Holl, NB
18	Xavien Howard, CB
54	Stefan Huber, C
2	Johnny Jefferson, RB
13	Chris Johnson, QB
43	Aaron Jones, PK
7	Darius Jones, IR
12	Quan Jones, WR
17	Austin Jupe, DB
1	Prince Kent, NB
64	Jacob Kyle, OL
5	Eddie Lackey, LB
50	Jimmy Landes, DS
4	Jay Lee, WR
21	Patrick Levels, S
32	Shock Linwood, RB
11	Terrance Lloyd, DE
8	Glasco Martin, RB
93	Suleiman Masumbuko, DL
31	Chris McAllister, DE
60	LaQuan McGowan, OL
41	Harrison Miner, DE
47	Kevin Mitchell, CB
20	Jerod Monk, TE
82	Kaleb Moore, WR
8	K.J. Morton, CB
73	Blake Muir, OL
74	Sean Muir, OL
18	Jordan Najvar, TE
49	Brian Nance, DE

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Corey Coleman	IR	5-10	185	RFr.	SQ	Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)
1	Prince Kent	NB	6-3	220	Sr.	3L	Norcross, Ga. (Norcross HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
2	Johnny Jefferson	RB	5-11	200	Fr.	HS	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
2	Shawn Oakman	DE	6-9	275	So.	SQ	Lansdowne, Pa. (Penn Wood HS / Penn State)
3	Demetri Goodson	CB	6-0	200	Sr.	2L	Spring, Texas (Collins HS / Gonzaga)
3	Robbie Rhodes	WR	6-0	190	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, Texas (Southwest HS)
4	Kiante' Griffin	NB	6-0	215	Fr.	HS	Carrollton, Texas (Hebron HS)
4	Jay Lee	WR	6-2	215	So.	1L	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
5	Antwan Goodley	WR	5-10	225	Jr.	2L	Midland, Texas (Midland HS)
5	Eddie Lackey	LB	6-0	220	Sr.	1L	Murrieta, Calif. (Vista Murrieta HS / Northwood / Riverside CC)
6	Ahmad Dixon	S	6-0	205	Sr.	3L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
6	Andrew Frerking	QB	6-3	195	So.	SQ	Norcross, Ga. (Wesleyan HS)
7	Darius Jones	IR	5-11	190	Sr.	3L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
8	Glasco Martin	RB	6-0	230	Sr.	3L	Round Rock, Texas (Stony Point HS)
8	K.J. Morton	CB	5-10	190	Sr.	2L	Warner Robins, Ga. (Northside HS / College of the Sequoias)
11	Terrance Lloyd	DE	6-3	245	Sr.	3L	Houston, Texas (Stratford HS)
12	Quan Jones	WR	6-4	200	Fr.	HS	Wylie, Texas (East HS)
12	Alfred Pullom	S	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
13	Terrell Burt	S	5-10	185	So.	1L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
13	Chris Johnson	QB	6-4	220	Fr.	HS	Bryan, Texas (Bryan HS)
14	Bryce Petty	QB	6-3	230	Jr.	2L	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
14	Anthony Webb	RB	6-0	190	So.	1L	La Porte, Texas (La Porte HS)
15	Cole Edmiston	QB	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Gatesville, Texas (Gatesville HS)
15	Brody Trahan	LB	5-11	245	Sr.	3L	Dickinson, Texas (Dickinson HS)
16	Kendall Ehrlich	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	SQ	Pearland, Texas (Pearland HS)
16	Tevin Reese	IR	5-10	170	Sr.	3L	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
17	Austin Jupe	DB	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, Texas (East Central HS)
17	Seth Russell	QB	6-3	205	RFr.	SQ	Garland, Texas (Garland HS)
18	Xavien Howard	CB	6-2	200	RFr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Wheatley HS)
18	Jordan Najvar	TE	6-6	265	Sr.	2L	Spring, Texas (Klein Oak HS / Stanford)
19	Gus Penning	TE	6-5	240	So.	TR	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison HS / Grand Rapids CC / Riverside CC)
19	Ryan Reid	CB	5-11	175	RFr.	SQ	Sherman, Texas (Sherman HS)
20	Aiavion Edwards	LB	6-1	225	RFr.	SQ	Stephenville, Texas (Stephenville HS)
20	Jerod Monk	TE	6-4	285	Sr.	4L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
21	Patrick Levels	S	5-8	190	RFr.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Roosevelt HS)
22	Joe Williams	CB	5-11	190	Sr.	2L	St. Louis, Mo. (Riverview Gardens HS / Fort Scott CC)
23	Clay Fuller	WR	6-1	210	Jr.	2L	Bulverde, Texas (Smithson Valley)
24	Terrence Singleton	DB	5-11	195	RFr.	SQ	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
25	Sam Holl	NB	6-2	210	Sr.	3L	Katy, Texas (Katy HS)
25	Lache Seastrunk	RB	5-10	210	Jr.	1L	Temple, Texas (Temple HS / Oregon)
26	Brandon Brown	WR	5-11	185	RFr.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Vandegrift HS)
26	Taion Sells	S	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)
27	Tyler Stephenson	CB	5-10	170	Sr.	3L	Lancaster, Texas (Lancaster HS)
28	Devin Chafin	RB	6-0	220	RFr.	SQ	Burkburnett, Texas (Burkburnett HS)
28	Orion Stewart	S	6-2	185	RFr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
30	Cody Wetsel	S	5-10	195	Sr.	SQ	Hubbard, Texas (West HS)
31	Chris McAllister	DE	6-3	255	Sr.	3L	Converse, Texas (Judson HS)
32	Shock Linwood	RB	5-8	200	RFr.	SQ	Linden, Texas (Linden-Kildare HS)
32	Collin Simpson	S	5-7	205	Sr.	SQ	Corpus Christi, Texas (Calallen HS / UT-San Antonio)
34	Lee Bristow	NB	6-3	225	So.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
36	Spencer Roth	P	6-4	225	Jr.	2L	Knoxville, Tenn. (Catholic HS)
37	Josh Benenoch	CB	5-10	200	So.	SQ	Katy, Texas (Seven Lakes HS)
38	Collin Brence	NB	5-11	205	Jr.	2L	Plano, Texas (Plano HS)
39	Jared Symmank	PK	6-0	160	Fr.	HS	McKinney, Texas (Boyd HS)
40	Chris Callahan	PK	5-9	180	Fr.	HS	Houston, TX (Second Baptist School)
41	Tre'Von Armstead	OL	6-5	280	RFr.	SQ	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
41	Harrison Miner	DE	6-1	215	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
42	Levi Norwood	IR	6-1	195	Jr.	2L	State College, Pa. (Midway [Texas] HS)
43	Aaron Jones	PK	6-3	190	Sr.	3L	Crowley, Texas (Crowley HS)
44	Bryce Hager	LB	6-2	235	Jr.	2L	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
45	Xavier Phillips	LB/DE	6-0	230	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal School)
46	Kyle Peterson	PK	5-11	205	So.	SQ	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
47	Kevin Mitchell	CB	5-11	180	So.	SQ	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
48	Travon Blanchard	LB	6-2	190	Fr.	HS	Orange, Texas (West Orange-Stark HS)
49	Brian Nance	DE	6-2	250	Fr.	HS	Euless, Texas (Euless Trinity HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
50	Jimmy Landes	DS	6-1	240	So.	1L	Tyler, Texas (Lee HS)
51	Taylor Young	LB	5-9	225	Fr.	HS	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
52	Raaquan Davis	LB	6-1	215	Fr.	HS	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
53	Keith Orcutt	OL	6-3	270	Fr.	HS	Little River, Texas (Academy HS)
54	Stefan Huber	C	6-4	295	Sr.	3L	Nederland, Texas (Nederland HS)

2013 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
55	Baylor Black	LB	5-11	205	So.	TR	Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall HS / Mary-Hardin Baylor)
55	Kyle Fuller	OL	6-4	305	RFr.	SQ	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
56	K.J. Smith	DE	6-2	255	Fr.	HS	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
57	Tanner Thrift	DL	6-4	255	Fr.	HS	Hutto, Texas (Hutto HS)
58	Spencer Drango	OT	6-5	315	So.	1L	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)
59	Peni Tagive	DE	6-3	225	RFr.	TR	Campbelltown, NSW, Australia (St. Gregory's / Southern Cross Univ.)
60	LaQuan McGowan	OL	6-6	385	So.	SQ	Amarillo, Texas (Cal Farley's Boys Ranch)
62	Tyler Edwards	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	TR	Malvern, Ark. (Glen Rose HS / Arkansas Tech / Blinn College)
64	Jacob Kyle	OL	6-0	270	Fr.	HS	Mart, Texas (Mart HS)
65	Zach Northern	DS	6-0	285	Sr.	3L	Hewitt, Texas (Midway HS)
66	Drew Earnest	OL	6-3	275	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Houston Christian HS)
67	Desmine Hilliard	OG	6-4	330	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln HS)
68	Cyril Richardson	OG	6-5	340	Sr.	3L	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley HS)
69	Pat Colbert	OL	6-5	305	So.	1L	Kilgore, Texas (Kilgore HS)
73	Blake Muir	OL	6-5	300	So.	TR	Sutherland, NSW, Austraila (Kirrawee HS / Hawaii)
74	Sean Muir	OL	6-2	275	Fr.	HS	Sutherland, NSW, Austraila (Kirrawee HS)
75	Troy Baker	OL	6-6	310	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Connally HS)
75	Andrew Billings	DL	6-1	310	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
76	Jason Osei	OL	6-4	310	RFr.	SQ	London, England (Woodhouse College)
77	Kelvin Palmer	OT	6-4	290	Sr.	3L	Dallas, Texas (W. H. Adamson HS)
80	Cal Spangler	IR	5-10	185	So.	SQ	Georgetown, Texas (Georgetown HS)
81	Rhett Butler	TE	6-1	225	Sr.	2L	Flower Mound, Texas (Marcus HS)
82	Kaleb Moore	WR	5-11	200	RFr.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cy-Fair HS)
84	Lynx Hawthorne	WR	5-11	205	RFr.	SQ	Refugio, Texas (Refugio HS)
86	Tuswani Copeland	IR	5-10	170	Jr.	1L	Lawton, Okla. (MacArthur HS)
86	Sam Ukwuachu	DE	6-4	230	So.	TR	Pearland, Texas (Pearland HS / Boise State)
87	Andy Ritter	WR	6-2	175	RFr.	SQ	Mansfield, Texas (Legacy HS)
88	Terell Brooks	DL	6-4	305	Jr.	TR	Duncanville, Texas (Duncanville HS / Navarro College)
89	Tyler Ellis	WR	6-0	200	RFr.	HS	Lorena, Texas (Lorena HS)
92	Jamal Palmer	DE	6-3	245	So.	1L	McKinney, Texas (Boyd HS)
93	Suleiman Masumbuko	DL	6-2	290	So.	1L	Euless, Texas (Trinity HS)
95	Beau Blackshear	DL	6-4	300	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
96	Byron Bonds	DL	6-0	275	Fr.	HS	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez	DT	6-3	290	So.	1L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
99	Zorrell Ezell	DT	6-2	290	RFr.	SQ	Humble, Texas (Humble HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
65	Zach Northern, DS
42	Levi Norwood, IR
2	Shawn Oakman, DE
53	Keith Orcutt, OL
76	Jason Osei, OL
92	Jamal Palmer, DE
77	Kelvin Palmer, OT
19	Gus Penning, TE
46	Kyle Peterson, PK
14	Bryce Petty, QB
45	Xavier Phillips, LB/DE
12	Alfred Pullom, S
16	Tevin Reese, IR
19	Ryan Reid, CB
3	Robbie Rhodes, WR
68	Cyril Richardson, OG
87	Andy Ritter, WR
36	Spencer Roth, P
17	Seth Russell, QB
25	Lache Seastrunk, RB
26	Taion Sells, S
32	Collin Simpson, S
24	Terrence Singleton, DB
56	K.J. Smith, DE
80	Cal Spangler, IR
27	Tyler Stephenson, CB
28	Orion Stewart, S
39	Jared Symmank, PK
59	Peni Tagive, DE
57	Tanner Thrift, DL
15	Brody Trahan, LB
86	Sam Ukwuachu, DE
14	Anthony Webb, RB
30	Cody Wetsel, S
22	Joe Williams, CB
51	Taylor Young, LB

COACHING STAFF

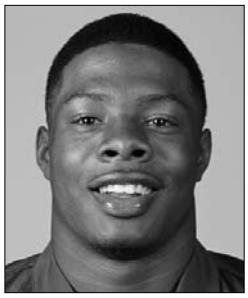
Art Briles - Head Coach
Phil Bennett - Defensive Coordinator
Philip Montgomery - Offensive Coordinator (Quarterbacks)
Randy Clements - Running Game Coordinator (Offensive Line)
Kendal Briles - Passing Game Coordinator (Receivers) / Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
Brian Norwood - Associate Head Coach (Safeties)
Chris Achuff - Assistant Coach (Defensive Line)
Carlton Buckels - Assistant Coach (Cornerbacks)
Jim Gush - Assistant Coach (Linebackers) / Defensive Recruiting Coordinator
Jeff Lebby - Assistant Coach (Running Backs)
Cody Alexander - Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)
Adrian Haywood - Graduate Assistant Coach (Defense)
Jordan Shoemaker - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)
Dominique Zeigler - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)

SUPPORT STAFF

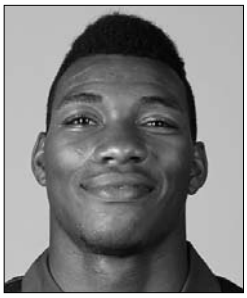
Colin Shillinglaw - Assistant AD / Football Operations
Beau Trahan - Director of Football Operations
Casey Horny - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Odell James - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Calvin Lowry - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Tate Wallis - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Austin Steele - Assistant Director of Football -Operations
Kaz Kazadi - Assistant AD / Athletic Performance
Chris Ruf - Director of Athletic Performance (Football)
Andrew Althoff - Associate Director of Athletic Performance
Keith Caton - Co-Director of Athletic Performance (Olympic Sports)
Justin Hill - Assistant Director of Athletic Performance
Mike Sims - Assistant AD/Athletic Training
Michael Martin - Assistant Director/Athletic Training
Jeff Barlow - Director of Equipment Services
Brett Bufton - Assistant Director of Equipment Services

PLAYERS

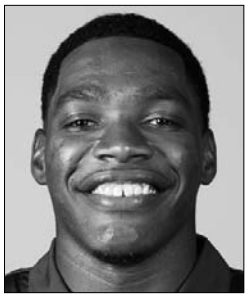
TOP OFFENSIVE PLAYERS



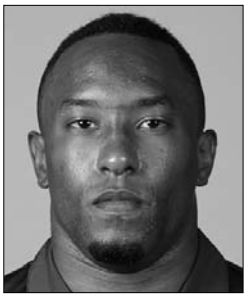
1 IR/KR
COREY COLEMAN



3 WR
ROBBIE RHODES



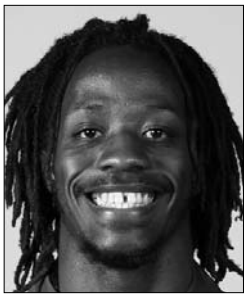
5 WR
ANTWAN GOODLEY



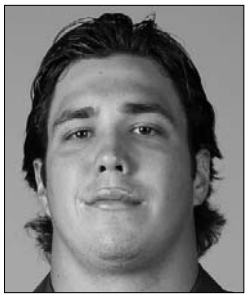
7 IR
DARIUS JONES

8 RB
GLASCO MARTIN

14 QB
BRYCE PETTY



16 IR
TEVIN REESE



18 TE
JORDAN NAJVAR

20 TE
JEROD MONK

23 WR
CLAY FULLER

25 RB
LACHE SEASTRUNK

32 RB
SHOCK LINWOOD

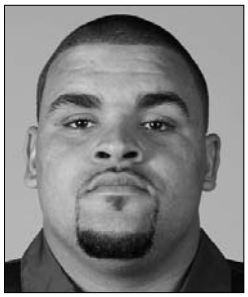
42 IR
LEVI NORWOOD

43 PK
AARON JONES

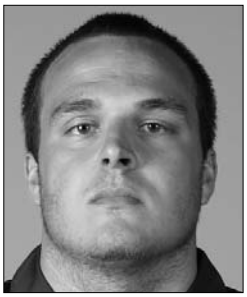
54 C
STEFAN HUBER

67 OL
DESMINE HILLIARD

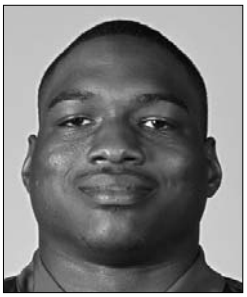
68 OG
CYRIL RICHARDSON



69 OL
PAT COLBERT

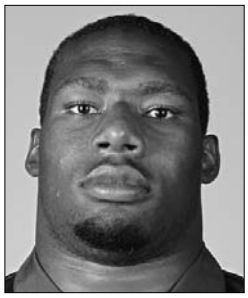


75 OL
TROY BAKER

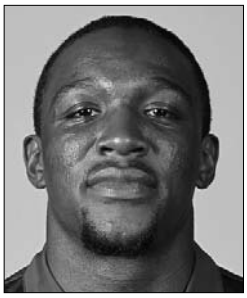


77 OL
KELVIN PALMER

TOP DEFENSIVE PLAYERS

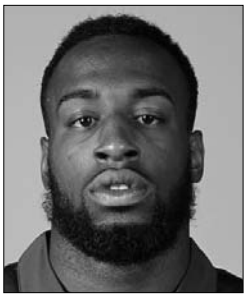


2 DE
SHAWN OAKMAN

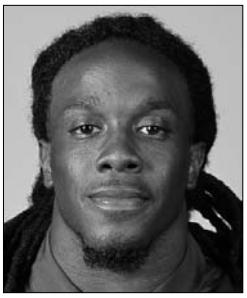


3 CB
DEMETRI GOODSON

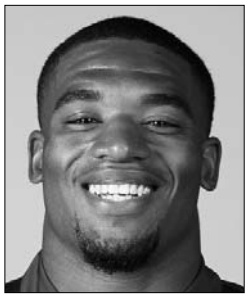
5 LB
EDDIE LACKEY



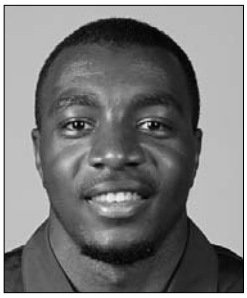
6 S
AHMAD DIXON



8 CB
K.J. MORTON



11 DE
TERRANCE LLOYD

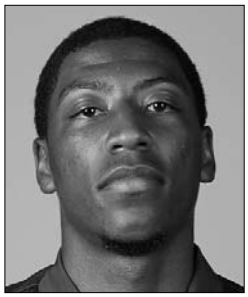


13 S
TERRELL BURT

15 LB
BRODY TRAHAN

22 CB
JOE WILLIAMS

25 NB
SAM HOLL

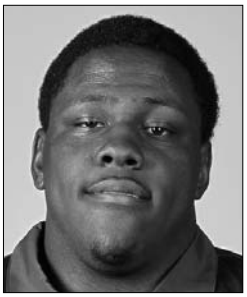


28 S
ORION STEWART

31 DE
CHRIS McALLISTER

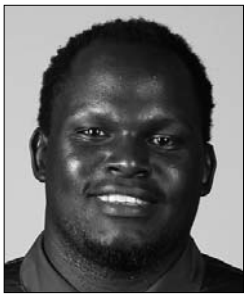
36 P
SPENCER ROTH

44 LB
BRYCE HAGER



75 DL
ANDREW BILLINGS

92 DE
JAMAL PALMER



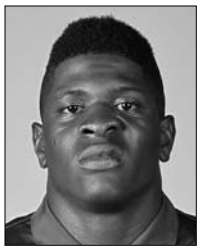
93 DL
SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO

95 DL
BEAU BLACKSHEAR

96 DL
BYRON BONDS

98 DT
TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

PLAYER PROFILES



41

TRE'VON ARMSTEAD

OL • 6-5 • 280 • RFR. • SQ
PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

- 2nd-year freshman has played in all 12 games as reserve RT and special teamer
- Average coaches grade of 83.0% with 7 knockdowns in first 3 games on O-line
- Timed at 4.84 in 40-yard dash and broad jump measured at 9 feet, 6 inches
- Majoring in general studies

ARMSTEAD CAREER STATISTICS

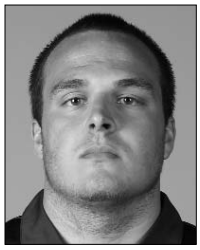
OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2012	Redshirted		
2013	12/0	83.0%	7
CAREER	**12/0**	**83.0%**	**7**

ARMSTEAD 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	83.0%	2
9/7	Buffalo	83.0%	4
9/21	ULM	83.0%	1



75

TROY BAKER

OL • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (CONNALLY HS)

2013 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- 4th-year junior coming off knee injury in 2013 spring drills has played in 9 games, 1 start
- Average coaches grade of 86.1% with 17 knockdowns in 9 games in 2013
- Named Co-Lineman of the Week by coaches after 3 knockdowns, 86% grade at TCU
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- 2012 All-Big 12 honorable mention (Coaches) and Academic All-Big 12 first team
- Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with BU student-athletes in May 2011
- December 2012 graduate with degree in finance, currently working on MBA

BAKER CAREER STATISTICS

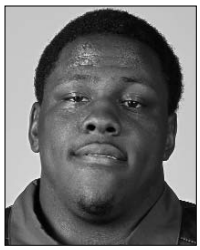
OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2010	Redshirted		
2011	3/0	N/A	N/A
2012	13/13	89.2	73
2013	9/1	86.1%	17
CAREER	**25/14**	**87.6%**	**90**

BAKER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
9/21	ULM	86%	3
10/5	WVU	87%	2
10/19	ISU	86%	2
10/26	KU	84%	2
11/7	OU	85%	1
11/16	TTU	86%	1
11/23	OSU	88%	1
11/30	TCU	86%	3
12/7	UT	87%	2



75

ANDREW BILLINGS

DL • 6-0 • 310 • FR. • HS
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

- True freshman played in 10 games (1 start) as DT
- 19 tackles, 3 for loss and 3 QB hurries
- Recorded at least 1 tackle in all 10 games, including career-high 6 stops vs. No. 23 Texas
- Broke 22-year-old Texas state meet record with 2,010 pound effort (805 squat, 500 bench, 705 dead lift) -- previous record was held by Mark Henry
- Majoring in pre-business

BILLINGS CAREER STATISTICS

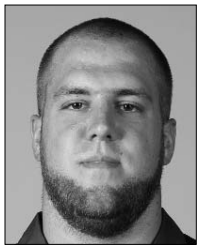
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013	10/1	14	5	19	3.0-7	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0
CAREER	**10/1**	**14**	**5**	**19**	**3.0-7**	**0.0-0**	**0/0**	**3**	**0-0**

BILLINGS 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	1	0	1	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/16	TTU	1	0	1	1.0-3	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
11/23	OSU	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/7	UT	4	2	6	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0



95

BEAU BLACKSHEAR

DL • 6-4 • 300 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

- 3rd-year sophomore started 11 of season's first 12 games at NT
- 3 tackles and 2nd career fumble recovery at TCU
- Career-high 5 tackles along with 1.5 TFLs at No. 11 Oklahoma State
- Sack and QB hurry vs. Texas Tech
- 2 tackle assists, including 0.5 tackle for loss vs. Iowa State
- Tallied career-high 3 solo stops and had 1st unassisted sack in West Virgina win
- Set then career-high with 4 stops and had 0.5 sack in 1st start vs. Wofford
- Registered 13 of season's 15 tackles over final 7 games in 2012
- Majoring in speech communications

BLACKSHEAR CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2011	Redshirted								
2012	13/0	8	7	15	1.0-1	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2013	12/11	12	19	31	5.0-19	2.5-14	0/1	1	0-0
CAREER	**25/11**	**20**	**26**	**46**	**6.0-20**	**2.5-14**	**0/1**	**2**	**0-0**

PLAYER PROFILES

BLACKSHEAR 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	0	4	4	0.5-2	0.5-2	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/7	UB	3	1	4	0.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/5	WVU	3	1	4	1.0-7	1.0-7	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	0	2	2	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/16	TTU	1	0	1	1.0-5	1.0-5	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/23	OSU	3	2	5	1.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/1	0-0	0
12/7	UT	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

96

BYRON BONDS

DL • 6-0 • 275 • FR. • HS
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

- True freshman played in 10 games (7 starts) at DT
- 20 tackles, 3.5 for loss, 1 forced fumble and 2 QB hurries
- Recorded at least 1 tackle in 9 of 10 games, including career-high 4 vs. Iowa State
- Father (Byron) and uncle (Brandon) played football at SMU and uncle (Jason Johnson) played football at Oklahoma State
- Major is undecided

BONDS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013	10/7	12	8	20	3.5-13	0-0	1/0	2	0-0
CAREER	**10/7**	**12**	**8**	**20**	**3.5-13**	**0-0**	**1/0**	**2**	**0-0**

BONDS 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
9/21	ULM	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/5	WVU	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	3	0	3	1.0-10	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	4	0	4	1.0-1	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/16	TTU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/23	OSU	0	2	2	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/7	UT	1	1	2	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

38

COLLIN BRENCE

NB • 5-11 • 205 • JR. • 2L
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO HS)

2013 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- 3rd-year junior walk-on and special teams regular played in 10 games
- 4-time Dean's List member and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection
- Majoring in pre-business

BRENCE CAREER STATISTICS

SPECIAL TEAMS

YEAR	G	UT	AT	TT	FF/FR
2011	13	1	3	4	0/0
2012	4	1	0	1	0/0
2013	10	2	1	3	0/0
CAREER	**27**	**4**	**4**	**8**	**0/0**

34

LEE BRISTOW

NB • 6-3 • 225 • SO. • SQ
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

- 2nd-year sophomore walk-on played in 8 games on special teams
- 3 tackles in 8 career games played

BRISTOW CAREER STATISTICS

SPECIAL TEAMS

YEAR	G	UT	AT	TT	FF/FR
2012	0	0	0	0	0/0
2013	8	3	0	3	0/0
CAREER	**8**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0/0**

88

TERELL BROOKS

DL • 6-4 • 305 • JR. • TR
DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS (NAVARRO COLLEGE)

- 1st-year JUCO-transfer played in 5 games as reserve DL
- 2 tackles, 1 for loss and pass breakup
- 2012 NJCAA All-America Honorable Mention
- Majoring in athletic training

BROOKS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2013	5/0	2	0	2	1.0-1	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	**5/0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**1.0-1**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**1**	**0-0**

PLAYER PROFILES

13

TERRELL BURT

S • 5-10 • 185 • SO. • 1L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

2013 Midseason All-Big 12 Third Team (*Phil Steele*)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week (Sept. 23)

- 2nd-year sophomore started all 12 games of 2013 and 5th on team with 55 tackles
- 3 tackles and 2nd career INT at TCU
- Tied career highs with 5 solo tackles and 7 overall, and pass break up vs. Texas Tech
- 6 tackles, including career-high 5 solo, at Kansas State
- First TFL in 4-tackle performance vs. WVU
- Returned INT 63-yards for TD vs. ULM
- One of just 3 true freshmen to play in 2012 and only to play every game

BURT CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	13/0	2	3	5	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	12/12	33	22	55	0.5-2	0-0	0/0	4	2-63
CAREER	**25/12**	**35**	**25**	**60**	**0.5-2**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**4**	**2-63**

BURT 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/7	UB	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
9/21	ULM	4	3	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-63	0
10/5	WVU	1	3	4	0.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	0	5	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/16	TTU	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/23	OSU	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-0	0
12/7	UT	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1

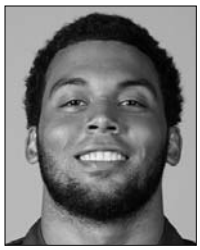
81

RHETT BUTLER

TE • 6-1 • 225 • SR. • 2L
FLOWER MOUND, TEXAS (MARCUS HS)

2013 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- 4th-year senior walk-on tight end played all 12 games, mainly on special teams
- Has played 26 career games and has 7-yard kickoff return to credit in 2012
- 2012 Academic All-Big 12 First Team
- 5-time Dean's List honoreer and 6-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member
- Won 2012-13 Highest Team GPA award
- Majoring in biology



28

DEVIN CHAFIN

RB • 6-0 • 220 • RFR. • SQ
BURKBURNETT, TEXAS (BURKBURNETT HS)

- Redshirt freshman played 10 games as reserve RB and special teamer
- 295 rushing yards on 51 carries with 4 touchdowns in 2013
- 6 games with at least 20 yards rushing
- 1st career 100-yard rushing game in win over TTU with 100 yards and 2 TDs on 11 carries
- 1st career forced fumble along with only 2 career tackles in win at Kansas
- 56 rushing yards and TD on 10 carries in win over West Virginia
- 25 rushing yards and TD on 2 carries in win over Iowa State
- Majoring in general studies

CHAFIN CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirted					
2013	10/0	51	295	5.8	4	47/Texas Tech (TD)
CAREER	**10/0**	**51**	**295**	**5.8**	**4**	**47/Texas Tech (TD)**

CHAFIN 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING

DATE	OPP	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
9/7	UB	7	35	5.0	0	19
7/21	ULM	9	42	4.6	0	20
10/5	WVU	10	56	5.6	1	24
10/12	KSU	0	0	0.0	0	0
10/19	ISU	2	25	12.5	1	21
10/26	KU	3	-1	-0.3	0	1
11/7	OU	0	0	0.0	0	0
11/16	TTU	11	100	9.1	2	47
11/23	OSU	7	33	4.7	0	20
12/7	UT	2	5	2.5	0	3

PLAYER PROFILES

98

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

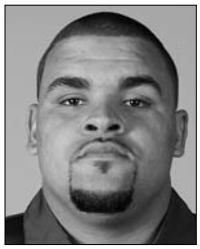
DT • 6-3 • 290 • SO. • 1L
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

- 3rd-year sophomore DT has played 10 games (3 starts)
- 5 tackles, 0.5 for loss, in 10 games in 2013
- 11 tackles over 20 games (7 starts) in career
- 2012 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team
- Two uncles played football at Arizona State and Oklahoma
- Majoring in marketing

CLEMONS-VALDEZ CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011	Redshirted								
2012	10/4	2	4	6	0.0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2013	10/3	2	3	5	0.5-2	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**20/7**	**4**	**7**	**11**	**0.5-2**	**0-0**	**0/1**	**0**	**0-0**



69

PAT COLBERT

OL • 6-5 • 305 • SO. • 1L
KILGORE, TEXAS (KILGORE HS)

- 3rd-year sophomore played all 12 games (2 starts) as reserve OL and special teamer
- Season totals of 22 knockdowns and average coaches grade of 85%
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Season-high 87% coaches grade and 2 knockdowns in win over Texas Tech
- Played in all 13 games as redshirt freshman in 2012 in similar role
- Majoring in general studies

COLBERT CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011	Redshirted		
2012	13/0	N/A	N/A
2013	12/2	85%	22
CAREER	**25/2**	**85&**	**22**

COLBERT 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	84%	2
9/7	UB	85%	3
9/21	ULM	88%	2
10/5	WVU	87%	2
10/19	ISU	86%	3
10/26	KU	86%	1
11/16	TTU	89%	2
11/23	OSU	86%	3
11/30	TCU	83%	2
12/7	UT	76%	2

1

COREY COLEMAN

IR • 5-10 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE HS)

- Talented, fast receiver, started 9 of 12 games at IR
- Laser-timed 40-yard dash of 4.38
- Tied career-high of 5 catches while amassing career-high 78 yards in win over No. 23 Texas
- Career-high 5 catches for 54 yards at No. 11 Oklahoma State
- Then-career-high-tying 3 catches for 45 yards in win over Texas Tech
- 2 catches for 66 yards, including 49-yard TD, in win at Kansas
- 3 catches for 18 yards and 97-yard kickoff return TD in win over Iowa State in first-ever KO return, giving BU its first KO return TD since 2010 and 7th-longest in program history
- 70-yard TD reception in win over Wofford in first career game/start, finished with 73 yards
- Ranked as No. 17 reciever in 2012 class by *ESPN.com*
- National top 250 recruit from Pearce High School
- 3,864 all-purpose yards, 61 TDs in final 3 prep seasons as rusher, receiver & returner

COLEMAN CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirted					
2013	12/9	28	439	15.7	2	70/Wofford (TD)
CAREER	**12/9**	**28**	**439**	**15.7**	**2**	**70/Wofford (TD)**

KICKOFF RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirted					
2013	12/9	11	335	30.5	1	97/Iowa State (TD)
CAREER	**12/9**	**11**	**335**	**30.5**	**1**	**97/Iowa State (TD)**

COLEMAN 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

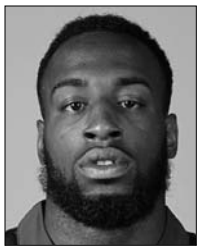
RECEIVING

DATE	OPP	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	2	73	36.5	1	70
9/7	UB	2	28	14.0	0	20
9/21	ULM	2	28	14.0	0	15
10/5	WVU	2	31	15.5	0	34
10/12	KSU	0	0	0.0	0	0
10/19	ISU	3	18	6.0	0	8
10/26	KU	2	66	33.0	1	49
11/7	OU	0	0	0.0	0	0
11/16	TTU	3	45	15.0	0	27
11/23	OSU	5	54	10.8	0	14
11/30	TCU	2	18	9.0	0	11
12/7	UT	5	78	15.6	0	24

KICKOFF RETURNS

DATE	OPP	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
10/19	ISU	1	97	97.0	1	97
10/26	KU	2	36	18.0	0	20
11/7	OU	2	80	40.0	0	51
11/16	TTU	1	27	27.0	0	27
11/23	OSU	3	58	19.3	0	29
11/30	TCU	2	37	18.5	0	25

PLAYER PROFILES



6

AHMAD DIXON

S • 6-0 • 205 • SR. • 3L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

2013 Thorpe Award watch list
2013 Lott IMPACT Trophy watch list
2013 Senior Bowl invitee
2013 All-America First Team (*Sporting News, AFCA*)
2013 All-America Second Team (AP, *CBSSports.com, Lindy's*)
2013 All-Big 12 First Team (7 publications)
2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (*AP*)
2013 Midseason All-Big 12 Third Team (*Phil Steele*)

- 4th-year senior All-America defensive back, starter at safety
- Rated No. 4 NFL safety prospect by ESPN's Mel Kiper Jr.
- Moved back to safety in spring, after playing 2011 & '12 at NB
- 3rd on team with 70 tackles
- 8 tackles (6 solo), 1st fumble recovery and forced fumble of season in win over Texas Tech
- 10 tackles (7 solo), tackle for loss and pass break up in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- 4 solo tackles and 2 pass break ups in win over Iowa State
- 8 tackles, pass break up and first interception of season at Kansas State to seal BU victory
- 4 tackles in West Virginia win
- 4 stops and PBU in win over ULM, DNP in 2nd half due to bone bruise in forearm
- 5 tackles and blocked XP in win over Buffalo
- 8 tackles in season-opening win over Wofford
- Former prep All-America from nearby Midway High School
- Baylor's then-highest-rated signee in Briles era (No. 15 national recruit by ESPNU 150)

DIXON CAREER STATISTICS

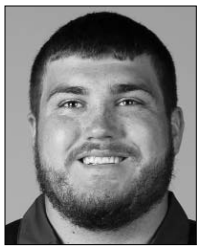
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	11	5	16	0.0-0	0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2011	13/13	56	33	89	5.5-20	0-0	0/3	4	1-55
2012	13/13	66	36	102	5.5-19	1.0-9	0/0	3	2-17
2013	12/11	46	24	70	2.0-2	0-0	1/1	6	1-0
CAREER	**49/37**	**179**	**98**	**277**	**13.0-41**	**1.0-9**	**2/4**	**13**	**4-72**

DIXON 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	6	2	8	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/7	UB	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/5	WVU	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-0	1
10/19	ISU	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
10/26	KU	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	7	3	10	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/16	TTU	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0	1/1	0-0	0
11/23	OSU	4	5	9	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
12/7	UT	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0



58

SPENCER DRANGO

OT • 6-5 • 315 • SO. • 1L
CEDAR PARK, TEXAS (CEDAR PARK HS)

2013 All-Big 12 First Team (6 publications)
2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (*AP*)
2013 Sophomore All-America Honorable Mention (*College Football News*)
2013 Academic All-District VII First Team (*CoSIDA*)
2013 Academic All-Big 12 First Team
2013 Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (3 publications)

- 3rd-year sophomore returning starter at LT started 9 games in 2013
- Average coaches grade of 89.2% with 43 knockdowns in 2013
- Missed last 3 games of regular season due to back injury and will not play in Fiesta Bowl
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- 2012 Freshman All-American and Freshman All-Big 12
- 2012 All-Bowl Team (*ESPN.com*)
- 2012 Academic All-Big 12 first team
- 4-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member
- Recorded 34 reps in 225-pound bench press and benched 415 pounds
- Squatted 605 pounds
- Blue chip recruit out of high school
- Brother, Brad, is a Baylor graduate
- Majoring in pre-business

DRANGO CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011	Redshirted		
2012	13/13	89.2%	76
2013	9/9	89.2%	43
CAREER	**22/22**	**89.2%**	**119**

DRANGO 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	86%	3
9/7	UB	92%	6
9/21	ULM	92%	5
10/5	WVU	90%	4
10/12	KSU	91%	7
10/19	ISU	88%	5
10/26	KU	89%	4
11/7	OU	90%	3
11/16	TTU	85%	6

PLAYER PROFILES

20

AIAVION EDWARDS

LB • 6-1 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS (STEPHENVILLE HS)

- 2nd-year freshman played 11 games mainly on special teams
- Season-high 5 tackles, 3.5 for loss, and 1.5 sacks, in win over Wofford
- At least 1 tackle in 8 of 11 games played
- Squatted 710 pounds, highest mark on team
- Majoring in general studies

A. EDWARDS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2013	11/0	16	4	20	3.5-12	1.5-8	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	**11/0**	**16**	**4**	**20**	**3.5-12**	**1.5-8**	**0/0**	**1**	**0-0**

16

KENDALL EHRLICH

LB • 6-1 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
PEARLAND, TEXAS (PEARLAND HS)

- 2nd-year freshman has played all 12 games as reserve LB and special teamer
- Career-high 5 tackles in win over Buffalo
- Squatted 605 pounds and recorded hang clean of 395 pounds
- Majoring in exercise physiology

EHRLICH CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2012	Redshirted								
2013	12/0	13	2	15	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**12/0**	**13**	**2**	**15**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**0**	**0-0**

62

TYLER EDWARDS

OL • 6-5 • 300 • JR. • TR
MALVERN, ARK. (BLINN COLLEGE)

- 1st-year JUCO transfer played all 12 games as reserve OL and special teamer
- Average coaches grade of 83.1% with 9 knockdowns in 2013
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Majoring in pre-business

T. EDWARDS CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2013	12/0	83.1%	9
CAREER	**12/0**	**83.1%**	**9**

T. EDWARDS 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	80%	0
9/7	UB	82%	2
9/21	ULM	85%	1
10/5	WVU	84%	1
10/19	ISU	85%	3
10/26	KU	83%	1
11/16	TTU	83%	1

99

ZORRELL EZELL

DT • 6-2 • 290 • RFR. • SQ
HUMBLE, TEXAS (HUMBLE HS)

- 2nd-year freshman has played 7 games as reserve DT
- Only tackle of year was TFL in win over Buffalo
- Majoring in general studies

EZELL CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2012	Redshirted								
2013	7/0	1	0	1	1.0-2	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**7/0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1.0-2**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**0**	**0-0**

PLAYER PROFILES

23

CLAY FULLER

IR • 6-1 • 210 • JR. • 2L
BULVERDE, TEXAS (SMITHSON VALLEY HS)

2013 Burlsworth Trophy candidate
2013 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- 3rd-year junior has played all 12 games (3 starts) as IR and special teamer
- 26-year-old plays both IR and WR
- Former walk-on, awarded scholarship before 2013 season
- Played six seasons of minor league baseball prior to Aug. 2011 enrollment at Baylor
- Laser-timed 40-yard dash of 4.34 with broad jump of 10 ft, 8.5 in.
- 4 catches for 65 yards and diving TD in win at TCU
- Career-high 90 receiving yards on 3 catches at No. 11 Oklahoma State, including career-long 53-yard grab
- Career highs of 3 kick returns for 91 yards and long of 43 while also catching 2 passes for 18 yards in win over Texas Tech
- 1 of only 3 players to have reception in win over No. 12 Oklahoma (3 catches for 46 yards)
- Team- and career-high 6 catches for 44 yards in win at Kansas
- 1st career start in win over Iowa State, totaling 32 yards on 2 catches
- Career-high 36 kickoff return yards and career-long 31-yard return in win at Kansas State
- Then-career-high 4 catches for 55 yards in win over West Virginia
- 1st career TD with acrobatic 23-yard catch in win over ULM
- 2 receptions in win over Wofford, set then-career highs of 61 receiving yards, 41-yard grab
- 2012 Academic All-Big 12 First Team
- Originally signed NLI to play baseball at BU in Nov. 2005
- Drafted in 3rd round of 2006 MLB First-Year Draft by Angels
- Two brothers and father played football at Texas Tech
- Majoring in pre-business

C. FULLER CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	13/0	1	4	4.0	0	4/Rice
2012	12/0	3	39	13.0	0	17/TCU
2013	12/3	29	460	15.9	2	53/OSU
CAREER	**37/3**	**33**	**503**	**15.2**	**2**	**53/OSU**

KICKOFF RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	13/0	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
2012	12/0	1	0	0.0	0	N/A
2013	12/3	11	183	16.6	0	43/TTU
CAREER	**37/3**	**12**	**183**	**15.2**	**0**	**43/TTU**

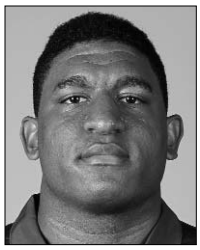
C. FULLER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RECEIVING

DATE	OPP	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	2	61	30.5	0	41
9/7	UB	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
9/21	ULM	1	23	23.0	1	23
10/5	WVU	4	55	13.7	0	24
10/12	KSU	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
10/19	ISU	2	32	16.0	0	17
10/26	KU	6	44	7.3	0	10
11/7	OU	3	46	15.3	0	28
11/16	TTU	2	18	9.0	0	10
11/23	OSU	3	90	30.0	0	53
11/30	TCU	4	65	16.2	1	26
12/7	UT	2	26	13.0	0	24

KICKOFF RETURNS

DATE	OPP	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
10/5	WVU	1	11	11.0	0	11
10/12	KSU	2	36	18.0	0	31
11/16	TTU	3	91	30.3	0	43
11/23	OSU	2	29	14.5	0	21
11/30	TCU	2	15	7.5	0	15
12/7	UT	1	1	1.0	0	1



55

KYLE FULLER

OL • 6-4 • 305 • RFR. • SQ
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

- 2nd-year freshman has played all 12 games as reserve OL and special teamer
- Average coaches grade of 86.1% with 22 knockdowns in 2013
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Majoring in pre-business

K. FULLER CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2012	Redshirted		
2013	12/0	86.1%	22
CAREER	**12/0**	**86.1%**	**22**

K. FULLER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	85%	2
9/7	UB	88%	4
9/21	ULM	88%	3
10/5	WVU	86%	3
10/19	ISU	85%	2
10/26	KU	85%	3
11/7	OU	86%	2
11/16	TTU	86%	2
11/23	OSU	86%	1

PLAYER PROFILES

5

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WR • 5-10 • 225 • JR. • 2L
MIDLAND, TEXAS (MIDLAND HS)

2013 Biletnikoff Award Semifinalist
2013 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Semifinalist
2013 All-America Second Team (*CBSSports.com*)
2013 All-America Third Team (*Athlon Sports*)
2013 All-America Honorable Mention (*SI.com*)
2013 All-Big 12 First Team (8 publications)
2013 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week (Oct. 21)

- Big, quick, strong 4th-year junior receiver and return specialist started all 12 games at WR
- Ranks 9th in country and 1st in Big 12 with 109.9 receiving yards per game
- Ranks 7th in country and 1st in Big 12 with 13 receiving TDs
- Ranks 65th in country and 4th in Big 12 with 112.92 all-purpose yards per game
- Ranks tied for 2nd on BU single-season list in TD grabs (13) and 3rd in receiving yards (1,319)
- Ranks 8th on BU career 100-yard receiving games list with 8 and 1 shy of tying single-season mark set by Kendall Wright in 2011 -- 8 100-yard games leads NCAA
- 10 catches for 118 yards and TD at No. 11 Oklahoma State
- 4 catches for 101 yards and 48-yard TD in win over Texas Tech to become 5th 1,000-yard receiver in BU history
- Team-high 6 catches, 80 yards and 2 TDs in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- Caught TD in 7 straight games until game win at Kansas (2 catches, 43 yards before leaving with minor injury)
- Career-high 11 catches for 182 yards and tied career-best 2 TDs in win over Iowa State to earn Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week
- 4 catches for 129 yards and 72-yard TD in win at Kansas State
- Career-highs of 7 grabs and 170 yards in win over West Virginia
- 5 catches for 156 yards and 2 TDs in win over ULM
- 124 yards receiving on 4 catches in win over Buffalo
- 11th-longest passing play in school history in win over Buffalo with 83-yard TD catch
- Squatted 660 pounds, 2nd-highest mark on team at any position
- Measured board jump of 10 ft, 7 in.
- Three-sport start at Midland HS (football, basketball, track)

GOODLEY CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted					
2011	11/1	2	26	13.0	0	14/Stephen F. Austin
2012	13/5	17	171	10.1	2	17/at Texas
2013	12/12	67	1319	19.7	13	83/Buffalo (TD)
CAREER	**36/18**	**86**	**1516**	**17.6**	**15**	**83/Buffalo (TD)**

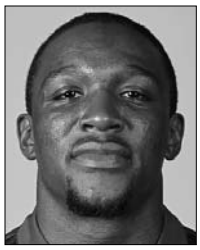
KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted					
2011	11	19	451	23.7	0	49/at Texas A&M
2012	13	24	542	22.6	0	42/vs. Texas Tech
2013	12	1	25	25.0	0	25/Texas
CAREER	**36**	**44**	**1018**	**23.1**	**0**	**49/at Texas A&M**

GOODLEY 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RECEIVING

DATE	OPP	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	5	90	18.0	1	27
9/7	UB	4	124	31.0	1	83
9/21	ULM	5	156	31.2	2	65
10/5	WVU	7	170	24.2	1	61
10/12	KSU	4	129	32.2	1	72
10/19	ISU	11	182	16.5	2	42
10/26	KU	2	43	21.5	0	30
11/7	OU	6	80	13.3	2	25
11/16	TTU	4	101	25.2	1	48
11/23	OSU	10	118	11.8	1	24
11/30	TCU	1	12	12.0	0	12
12/7	UT	8	114	14.2	1	24



3

DEMETRI GOODSON

CB • 6-0 • 200 • SR. • 2L
SPRING, TEXAS (COLLINS HS / GONZAGA)

2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)

- Third-year transfer, granted hardship waiver for additional season after season-ending injuries in 2011 and 2012
- Started all 9 Big 12 games in 2013
- 5th in country and 1st in Big 12 with 1.5 passes defended per game
- Leads team with career-high 13 pass break ups
- 3 tackles and tied career-high with 3 pass breakups in win over No. 23 Texas
- 3 tackles and pass break up at No. 11 Oklahoma State
- 3 tackles and 2 pass break ups in win over Texas Tech
- Career-high 3 pass break ups, 2 tackles and 3rd career interception with career-long 42-yard return in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- 1st start of 2013 in win over West Virginia with 2nd career INT and then-career-high 2 PBUs
- Missed first 2 games of 2013 with arm injury, played as reserve in win over ULM (1 tackle)
- Suffered season-ending broken arm in 2012 West Virginia game
- Played 4 games in 2011 as reserve CB and special teamer before injuring ankle at Iowa State
- Played 3 seasons of basketball at Gonzaga University
- Started 68 of 69 games over last two seasons at PG
- Was PG in Gonzaga's 68-64 upset win over then-No. 9 Baylor
- Older brother, Mike, plays running back for New York Jets
- Graduated in December 2013 with general studies degree
- Nickname is "Meech"

GOODSON CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2011	4/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2012	4/3	15	1	16	2.0-5	0-0	0/0	2	1-14
2013	10/9	22	4	26	0-0	0-0	0/0	13	2-65
CAREER	**18/12**	**38**	**5**	**43**	**2.0-5**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**15**	**3-79**

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	4	3	100	33.3	0	42/at Kansas State
2012	4	2	49	24.5	0	27/at West Virginia
2013	10	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
CAREER	**18**	**5**	**149**	**29.8**	**0**	**42/at Kansas State**

GOODSON 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
9/21	ULM	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/5	WVU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-23	2
10/12	KSU	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/7	OU	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-42	3
11/16	TTU	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
11/23	OSU	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/30	TCU	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/7	UT	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	3

PLAYER PROFILES

4

KIANTE' GRIFFIN

NB • 6-0 • 215 • FR. • HS
CARROLLTON, TEXAS (HEBRON HS)

- True freshman has played 11 games as reserve NB and special teamer
- Season-high 2 tackles, including 1.5 TFLs, in win over ULM
- Major is undecided

GRIFFIN CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2013	11/0	5	1	6	1.5-4	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**11/0**	**5**	**1**	**6**	**1.5-4**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**0**	**0-0**

44

BRYCE HAGER

LB • 6-2 • 235 • JR. • 2L
AUSTIN, TEXAS (WESTLAKE HS)

2013 Lott IMPACT Trophy Quarterfinalist
2013 Butkus Award watch list
2013 Bednarik Award watch list
2013 Nagurski Award watch list
2013 Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (4 publications)
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
2013 Lott IMPACT Trophy Player of the Week (Oct. 15)

- 4th-year junior, started first 9 games before missing last 3 games with groin injury
- "Quarterback" of defense
- 2nd on team with 71 tackles
- Missed games at No. 11 Oklahoma State, at TCU and vs. No. 23 Texas due to groin injury
- 6 tackles and QB hurry in win over Texas Tech before leaving with groin injury
- Set career-highs of 18 tackles and 14 solo in win at Kansas State while also recording 2 tackles for loss and 1 sack for -12 combined yards -- 8th career double-digit tackle game
- Led team with 8 stops (5 solo) in wins over ULM and West Virginia
- 91-yard fumble recovery for TD in win over Buffalo -- 2nd-longest fumble return in BU history
- 12 tackles in season-opening win over Wofford
- Led Big 12 in tackles (9.5 pg) in 2012
- 2012 All-Big 12, 2nd team (Coaches, *AP* and *Waco Trib*)
- Strong, fast LB, squatted 610 pounds and ran 4.49 in 40-yard dash
- Father, Britt, is former Texas All-American and Philadelphia Eagles LB
- Stellar prep career as all-state RB/LB at Westlake HS

HAGER CAREER STATISTICS

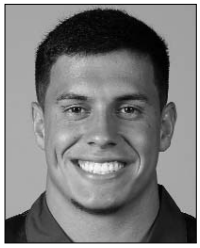
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	Redshirted								
2011	13/0	8	5	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2012	13/10	72	52	124	9.5-44	4.0-29	2/0	1	0-0
2013	9/9	46	25	71	2.5-8	1.0-5	0/1	3	0-0
CAREER	**35/19**	**126**	**82**	**208**	**12.0-52**	**5.0-34**	**3/1**	**4**	**0-0**

HAGER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	6	6	12	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
9/7	UB	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/1	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	5	3	8	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	1
10/5	WVU	5	3	8	0-0	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	1
10/12	KSU	14	4	18	2.0-7	1.0-5	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	4	3	7	0-0	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
11/16	TTU	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0



84

LYNX HAWTHORNE

WR • 5-11 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
REFUGIO, TEXAS (REFUGIO HS)

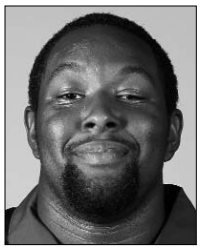
- 2nd-year freshman has played 6 games as reserve IR and special teamer
- 2 catches for 14 yards in 2013 -- both 7-yard catches in wins over Wofford and Buffalo
- 2012 fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member
- Older brother, Brixx, played QB at Mary Hardin-Baylor
- Major is undeclared

HAWTHORNE CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirt					
2013	6/0	2	14	7.0	0	7/Wofford/Buffalo
CAREER	**6/0**	**2**	**14**	**7.0**	**0**	**7/Wofford/Buffalo**

PLAYER PROFILES



67

DESMINE HILLIARD

OG • 6-4 • 330 • SO. • 1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

- 3rd-year sophomore started all 12 games at RG
- Average coaches grade of 87.2% with 61 knockdowns in 2013
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Played all 13 games in 2012 as reserve OL and special teams player
- Squatted 655 pounds, recorded 395-pound hang clean and 415-pound bench press
- Throws shot put and discus for BU track and field team -- placed 9th in discus at 2013 NCAA Outdoor National Championships
- Major is undeclared

HILLIARD CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011	Redshirted		
2012	13/0	N/A	N/A
2013	12/12	87.2%	61
CAREER	**25/12**	**87.2%**	**61**

HILLIARD 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	86%	5
9/7	UB	90%	6
9/21	ULM	89%	5
10/5	WVU	89%	6
10/12	KSU	84%	6
10/19	ISU	86%	5
10/26	KU	87%	6
11/7	OU	90%	5
11/16	TTU	86%	5
11/23	OSU	89%	4
11/30	TCU	82%	3
12/7	UT	88%	5

25

SAM HOLL

NB • 6-2 • 210 • SR. • 3L
KATY, TEXAS (KATY HS)

2013 Midseason All-Big 12 Third Team (*Phil Steele*)
2013 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- 4th-year senior starter and 2011 All-Big 12 honoree started all 12 games at NB
- Hard-hitting veteran who has squatted 545 pounds
- Moved to "Bear"/nickelback in spring after 3 years at safety
- 4th on team with 57 tackles
- 4 tackles, including TFL, QB hurry and pass breakup in win over No. 23 Texas
- 6 tackles, including TFL, and pass breakup in win at TCU
- 4 tackles, 1 sack and 2 pass breakups in win over Texas Tech
- 5 tackles, including TFL and pass breakup in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- 3 solo tackles, including TFL, and 7th career INT (1st in 2013) in win over Iowa State
- Led team with 9 stops, including 1 sack and 2.5 TFLs, in win over Buffalo
- 1.5 sacks in season-opening win over Wofford
- 21 tackles at Kansas in 2011, tied for 10th-most in single-game in BU history
- Sister, Holly, is starting first baseman for BU's softball team

HOLL CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

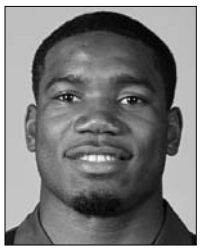
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2011	13/10	83	30	113	2.5-3	0-0	1/0	1	3-63
2012	13/13	62	23	85	1.0-2	0-0	2/2	7	3-20
2013	12/12	35	22	57	10.0-33	3.5-15	1/0	6	1-17
CAREER	**49/35**	**182**	**75**	**257**	**13.5-38**	**3.5-15**	**4/2**	**14**	**7-100**

HOLL 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	2	2	4	1.5-6	1.5-6	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/7	UB	5	4	9	2.5-6	1.0-5	0	1/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/5	WVU	3	1	4	0.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/12	KSU	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	3	0	3	1.0-5	0-0	0	0/0	1-17	0
10/26	KU	1	4	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	5	0	5	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/16	TTU	4	0	4	1.0-4	1.0-4	0	0/0	0-0	2
11/23	OSU	4	4	8	0.5-1	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	2	4	6	1.0-3	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
12/7	UT	3	1	4	1.0-4	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	1

PLAYER PROFILES



18

XAVIEN HOWARD

CB • 6-2 • 200 • RFR. • SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (WHEATLEY, TEXAS)

- 2nd-year freshman has played all 12 games as reserve CB and special teamer
- 5 tackles, 1 forced fumble (in win at TCU) and 1 interception (in win over Buffalo) in 2013
- Career-high 3 tackles and forced fumble in win at TCU
- Major is undecided

HOWARD CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	Redshirted								
2013	12/0	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	1-7
CAREER	**12/0**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**1/0**	**0**	**1-7**

54

STEFAN HUBER

C • 6-4 • 295 • SR. • 3L
NEDERLAND, TEXAS (NEDERLAND HS)

2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (*Waco Trib*)
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
2013 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- 5th-year senior started all 12 games at C
- Average coaches grade of 88.0% with 43 knockdowns in 2013
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- 5-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member
- Father, Tighe, played football at Texas
- Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies

HUBER CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2009	Redshirted		
2010	3/0	N/A	N/A
2011	5/0	N/A	N/A
2012	13/0	N/A	N/A
2013	12/12	88.0%	43
CAREER	**33/12**	**88.0%**	**43**

HUBER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	88%	4
9/7	UB	91%	4
9/21	ULM	90%	3
10/5	WVU	90%	6
10/12	KSU	89%	5
10/19	ISU	89%	4
10/26	KU	87%	3
11/7	OU	88%	3
11/16	TTU	88%	4
11/23	OSU	85%	2
11/30	TCU	83%	2
12/7	UT	88%	3

43

AARON JONES

PK • 6-3 • 190 • SR. • 3L
CROWLEY, TEXAS (CROWLEY HS)

2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)

- Strong-legged 5th-year senior placekicker
- Current school-record streak of 185 made PATs, which is active leader in NCAA
- Ranks 2nd among active leaders in NCAA in 50+ yard field goals (5)
- Owns or shares 16 school records, including being school's all-time leading scorer (447 pts)
- Big 12's all-time leading kicking scorer, surpassing Nebraska's Alex Henery (397), and ranks 2nd all-time in NCAA history
- 270 PATs set new NCAA career record by passing 253 by Louisville's Art Carmody
- Holds BU, Big 12 and NCAA records for most consecutive PATs made in season (78) and most PATs made in season (78) -- setting both in 2013
- Career-high 15 points with 3 FGs and 6 PATs in win over Iowa State
- BU's all-time leader in career FG made (59), passing current Miami Dolphins GM Jeff Ireland
- Bested own school record by going 10-for-10 on PATs in win over ULM
- 9 PATs in win over West Virginia for 5th time in career
- Attempted most FGs in Baylor history with 93 career tries
- Scored at least 1 point in all 51 career games
- Set school-record for points scored in 4 straight seasons
- Made 10 career FG on last play of first half
- Preseason All-Big 12, 3rd team (*Phil Steele*)
- Earned 2012 All-Big 12 honorable mention honors from league coaches, after hitting 16 of 27 FGs and 71 of 71 PATs
- 58-yarder at Oklahoma in 2012 was 3rd-longest FG in BU history
- Former freshman All-America, semifinalist for 2010 Lou Groza Award
- 37-yard FG with 1:04 remaining gave Baylor win over TCU in 2011 season opener
- Former walk-on awarded scholarship prior to sophomore season
- Graduated in August 2013 with degree in environmental science
- Nickname is "Stork"

A. JONES CAREER STATISTICS

SCORING

YEAR	G	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2009	Redshirted					
2010	13	46-47	97.9	19-27	70.4	103
2011	13	75-78	96.2	10-17	58.8	105
2012	13	71-71	100.0	16-27	59.3	119
2013	12	78-78	100.0	14-22	63.6	120
CAREER	**51**	**270-274**	**98.5**	**59-93**	**63.4**	**447**

A. JONES 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

KICKING

DATE	OPP	PAT-ATT	PCT	FG-ATT	PCT	LG	TP
8/31	Wofford	9-9	100%	1-1	100%	25	12
9/7	UB	9-9	100%	0-0	N/A	N/A	9
9/21	ULM	10-10	100%	0-1	0%	N/A	10
10/5	WVU	9-9	100%	1-2	50%	36	12
10/12	KSU	5-5	100%	0-0	N/A	N/A	5
10/19	ISU	6-6	100%	3-3	100%	51	15
10/26	KU	6-6	100%	1-1	100%	30	9
11/7	OU	5-5	100%	2-4	50%	40	11
11/16	TTU	9-9	100%	0-1	0%	N/A	9
11/23	OSU	2-2	100%	1-1	100%	29	5
11/30	TCU	5-5	100%	2-3	66.6%	47	11
12/7	UT	3-3	100%	3-5	60%	42	12

PLAYER PROFILES

7

DARIUS JONES

IR • 5-11 • 190 • SR. • 3L
MARSHALL, TEXAS (MARSHALL HS)

- 5th-year senior KR/CB made switch to IR this season, played all 12 games as reserve
- 2 kick returns for 46 yards in win over Wofford and 2 more for 30 yards in win over Buffalo
- Caught 1 pass for 5 yards in win over Wofford
- 3 tackles on special teams in 2013
- Timed at 4.46 in 40-yard dash and broad jump measured at 10 feet, 7.5 in.
- Graduated in December 2013 with general studies degree

D. JONES CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

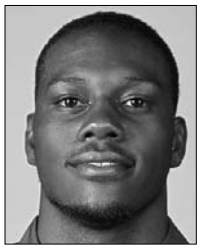
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	Redshirted								
2010	13/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2011	9/0	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2012	13/0	9	6	15	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	1-73
2013	12/0	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**47/0**	**13**	**7**	**20**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**1**	**1-73**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	Redshirted					
2010	13/0	2	26	13.0	0	14/N/A
2011	9/0	1	21	21.0	0	21/N/A
2012	13/0	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
2013	12/0	1	5	5.0	0	5/Wofford
CAREER	**47/0**	**4**	**52**	**13.0**	**0**	**21/N/A**

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	Redshirted					
2010	13	4	73	18.3	0	22/at Oklahoma State
2011	9	12	241	20.1	0	55/TCU
2012	13	11	254	23.1	0	73/Oklahoma State
2013	12/0	4	76	19.0	0	29/Wofford
CAREER	**47**	**31**	**644**	**20.8**	**0**	**73/Oklahoma State**



1

PRINCE KENT

NB • 6-3 • 220 • SR. • 3L
NORCROSS, GA. (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

- 4th-year senior played all 12 games as reserve NB and special teamer
- 11 tackles, forced fumble, QB hurry and pass breakup in 2013
- 3 tackles and forced fumble in win over Wofford
- Graduated in December 2013 with speech communication degree

KENT CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010	11/0	5	3	8	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	2	2-23
2011	13/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2012	13/0	5	1	6	1.0-1	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	12/0	9	2	11	0.5-1	0-0	1/0	1	0-0
CAREER	**49/0**	**19**	**6**	**25**	**1.5-2**	**0-0**	**1/0**	**3**	**2-23**

5

EDDIE LACKEY

LB • 6-0 • 220 • SR. • 1L
MURRIETA, CALIF. (VISTA MURRIETA HS / RIVERSIDE CC)

2013 All-Big 12 First Team (7 publications)
2013 Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week (Oct. 21)
2013 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- 2nd-year junior college transfer from Riverside (Calif.) CC
- Started all 12 games of 2013 and all 25 games of career at LB
- Leads team with 97 total tackles and 58 solo stops
- Season-high 13 tackles, including 2 TFLs, QB hurry and pass breakup in win over No. 23 Texas
- 6th career interception (2nd this season) and 3rd career INT return for TD (first this season -- 54 yards) in win at TCU, along with 6 tackles, sack and QB hurry
- 12 tackles, 1.5 TFLs and 0.5 sacks at No. 11 Oklahoma State
- 8 tackles, TFL, QB hurry and 5th career interception, first in 2013, in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- Earned Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week after 8 tackles, 5 solo, 1.5 TFLs, fumble recovery and sack in win over Iowa State
- 10 tackles and 1 forced fumble in win at Kansas State
- 2nd-most tackles (9) for BU in season-opening win over Wofford
- 2013 Academic All-Big 12 second team
- 5 tackles, 2 INTs (1 for TD) and FR in 2012 win over Texas Tech, earning Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week
- Career-high 14 tackles and QB hurry in 2012 ULM win
- 8 tackles (3 solo) and redzone INT in first career start in 2012 opening win over SMU
- Powerful frame at 6-0, 220, hang cleaned 395 pounds

LACKEY CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

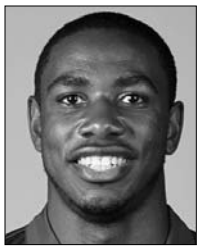
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2012	13/13	71	33	104	10.5-36	2.0-11	1/1	6	4-110
2013	12/12	58	39	97	13.0-64	4.5-50	1/1	7	2-54
CAREER	**25/25**	**129**	**72**	**201**	**23.5-100**	**6.5-61**	**2/2**	**13**	**6-164**

LACKEY 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	6	3	9	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/7	UB	3	5	8	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	5	1	6	1.0-8	1.0-8	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/5	WVU	2	2	4	2.0-6	1.0-4	2	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	8	2	10	0-0	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	5	3	8	1.5-12	1.0-12	0	0/1	0-0	0
10/26	KU	4	3	7	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	4	4	8	1.0-1	0-0	1	0/0	1-0	0
11/16	TTU	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/23	OSU	7	5	12	1.5-9	0.5-5	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	3	3	6	1.0-21	1.0-21	1	0/0	1-54	0
12/7	UT	6	7	13	2.0-3	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	1

PLAYER PROFILES



4

JAY LEE

WR • 6-2 • 215 • SO. • 1L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

- Talented, third-year sophomore WR played all 12 games (4 starts)
- Career-high 4 catches and 60 yards in win over Iowa State in 2nd career start
- Career-high 59 yards receiving in win over Buffalo, including career-long reception of 53 yards
- First 3 catches of career came in win over Wofford -- had 31 yards
- Consensus state top 100 recruit as receiver for Allen HS
- Ranked as No. 34 WR by *Rivals.com*

LEE CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	Redshirted					
2012	6/0	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
2013	12/4	17	229	13.4	1	53/Buffalo
CAREER	**18/4**	**17**	**229**	**13.4**	**1**	**53/Buffalo**

21

PATRICK LEVELS

S • 5-8 • 190 • RFR. • SQ
DALLAS, TEXAS (ROOSEVELT HS)

- 2nd-year freshman has played all 12 games on special teams
- 14 tackles and at least 1 tackle in 8 of 12 games in 2013
- Season-high 3 tackles in wins over West Virginia and Iowa State
- Receovered first collegiate fumble in win over ULM
- Majoring in general studies

LEVELS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	Redshirted								
2013	12/0	10	4	14	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
CAREER	**12/0**	**10**	**4**	**14**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/1**	**0**	**0-0**

32

SHOCK LINWOOD

RB • 5-8 • 200 • RFR. • SQ
LINDEN, TEXAS (LINDEN-KILDARE HS)

2013 Freshman All-America First Team (*Athlon*, *Sporting News, College Football News*)
2013 Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year (*San Antonio Express-News*)
2013 Big 12 Freshman of the Week (*Athlon Sports*) (Oct. 27, Nov. 10, Nov. 17)
2013 Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (Nov. 11)

- Second-year freshman, versatile runner played 11 games (2 starts)
- Team's 2nd-leading rusher with 78.4 yards per game and 8 TDs
- 61st in the nation and 6th in Big 12 with 78.4 rushing yards per game
- Tied for 9th all-time at BU with 4 career 100-yard rushing games
- 1 carry for 7 yards in win at TCU put season total to 848 rushing yards, breaking BU freshman record set by RG3 (843 in 2008)
- 1st career start had career highs of 29 carries and 187 yards along with TD in win over Texas Tech to earn Big 12 Freshman of the Week by *Athlon Sports*
- Rushed for 11th- and 14th-most yards in program history in consecutive weeks (187 in win over Texas Tech and 182 in win over No. 12 Oklahoma)
- Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week after career highs of 23 carries and 182 yards in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- 9 carries for 106 yards and 2 TDs, including career-long 68-yard TD, in win at Kansas to earn Big 12 Freshman of the Week by *Athlon Sports*
- Produced then-career-highs in attempts (14) and yards (126) in win over West Virginia
- Rushed for 57 yards on 6 carries with 1 TD in win over ULM
- Impressed in win over Wofford with 59 yards on 10 carries and 1 TD
- All-state RB, but also played QB, LB, DB for Linden-Kildare HS
- Ranked as No. 34 athlete by *247Sports.com*

LINWOOD CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirted					
2013	11/2	125	862	6.9	8	68/at Kansas (TD)
CAREER	**11/2**	**125**	**862**	**6.9**	**8**	**68/at Kansas (TD)**

RECEIVING

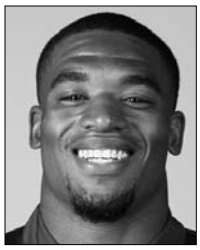
YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirted					
2013	11/2	3	16	5.3	0	15/Texas Tech
CAREER	**11/2**	**3**	**16**	**5.3**	**0**	**15/Texas Tech**

LINWOOD 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING

DATE	OPP	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	10	59	5.9	1	19
9/7	UB	12	76	6.3	2	13
9/21	ULM	6	57	9.5	1	32
10/5	WVU	14	126	9.0	1	55
10/19	ISU	4	19	4.7	0	12
10/26	KU	9	106	11.7	2	68
11/7	OU	23	182	7.9	0	39
11/16	TTU	29	187	6.4	1	23
11/23	OSU	14	29	2.1	0	10
11/30	TCU	1	7	7.0	0	7
12/7	UT	3	14	4.6	0	8

PLAYER PROFILES



11

TERRANCE LLOYD

DE • 6-3 • 245 • SR. • 3L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRATFORD HS)

- Athletic 5th-year senior defensive end, 4th-year starter started all 12 games
- Leads team with 42 career starts
- Sack and QB hurry in win over No. 12 Oklahoma to move into 10th on BU's all-time career sacks list
- 2 tackles and 0.5 sack in win over ULM, along with 3 QB hurries
- 4 stops with sack in win over Buffalo
- 3 tackles and TFL in win over Wofford
- Preseason All-Big 12 second team (*Lindy's*)
- Named 2012 All-Big 12 honorable mention by league coaches
- Career-high 8 tackles (5 solo), sack, 2 TFLs and forced fumble in 2012 win over Sam Houston State
- Broad jump measured at 10 feet, 4 in. with 4.54 40-yd. dash

LLOYD CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2009	Redshirted								
2010	6/4	7	6	13	2.0-11	1.0-10	0/1	1	0-0
2011	13/13	23	13	36	7.0-33	2.5-14	0/1	3	0-0
2012	13/13	33	17	50	8.5-47	4.0-36	2/1	9	0-0
2013	12/12	7	7	14	3.0-6	2.5-5	0/0	8	0-0
CAREER	**44/42**	**70**	**43**	**113**	**20.5-97**	**10.0-65**	**2/3**	**21**	**0-0**

8

GLASCO MARTIN

RB • 6-0 • 220 • SR. • 3L
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (STONY POINT HS)

2013 Doak Walker Award watch list

- 5th-year, hard-running senior tailback played in 9 games (1 start)
- 1,668 rushing yards for career, 316 shy of BU top 10 list
- Tied with Walter Abercrombie for 5th on all-time rushing TDs list with 24 in career
- 22 carries for 102 yards -- both season highs -- in win over No. 23 Texas, marking 3rd time in career surpassing 100- yard mark (1st time this season)
- 25-yard catch on 3rd-and-11 in 4th quarter in win over No. 23 Texas was 1st grab of season and career-long reception
- Sat out games against Texas Tech and at No. 11 Oklahoma State with knee injury
- 6 carries for 13 yards in win over No. 12 Oklahoma before leaving with knee injury
- Led team with 21 carries in win over Iowa State, tallying then-season-high 81 yards
- Led team with 16 carries, 70 yards and 1 TD in win at Kansas State
- Returned to action in win over West Virginia and had 12 carries for 63 yards and 2 TDs
- Re-injured ankle in win over Buffalo, DNP in win over ULM
- Returned from spring ankle injury for 8 carries for 30 yards and 1 TD in win over Wofford
- Punishing, downhill runner, who had 15 TDs in 2012, 2nd-most in BU history
- Graduated in May 2013 with degree in speech communications
- Career-high 3 TDs on 19 carries for 113 yards in win over No. 1 Kansas State in 2012
- Rushed for career-high 157 yards in win over Kansas in 2012

MARTIN CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	Redshirted					
2010	3/0	9	21	2.3	1	7/Kansas
2011	11/0	40	268	6.7	2	33/Rice
2012	13/1	179	889	5.0	15	43/Kansas
2013	9/1	114	490	4.3	6	21/West Virginia
CAREER	**36/2**	**342**	**1,668**	**4.9**	**24**	**43/Kansas**

RECEIVING

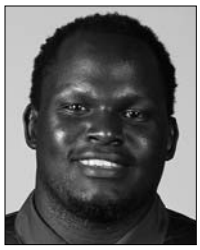
YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	Redshirted					
2010	3/0	–	–	–	–	–
2011	11/0	1	1	1.0	0	1/at Kansas State
2012	13/1	1	2	2.0	0	2/at Texas
2013	9/1	1	25	25.0	0	25/Texas
CAREER	**36/2**	**3**	**28**	**9.3**	**0**	**25/Texas**

MARTIN 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING

DATE	OPP	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	8	30	3.7	1	8
9/7	UB	1	7	7.0	0	7
10/5	WVU	12	63	5.2	2	21
10/12	KSU	16	70	4.3	1	21
10/19	ISU	21	81	3.8	0	15
10/26	KU	11	55	5.0	1	14
11/7	OU	6	13	2.1	0	4
11/30	TCU	17	69	4.1	0	10
12/7	UT	22	102	4.6	1	18

PLAYER PROFILES



93

SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO

DL • 6-2 • 290 • SO. • 1L
EULESS, TEXAS (TRINITY HS)

- 3rd-year sophomore DT, who is regular in defensive line rotation played 11 games (2 starts)
- 4 stops and 0.5 TFL in win over Buffalo
- Career-high 5 tackles and TFL in win over West Virginia
- First career sack came in win at Kansas
- Native of Rwanda, fled 1994 civil war when less than year old, arrived in Texas in 1996

MASUMBUKO CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011	Redshirted								
2012	13/0	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	11/2	9	7	16	2.5-5	1.0-1	0/0	2	0-0
CAREER	**24/2**	**9**	**8**	**17**	**2.5-5**	**1.0-1**	**0/0**	**2**	**0-0**

31

CHRIS McALLISTER

DE • 6-3 • 255 • SR. • 3L
CONVERSE, TEXAS (JUDSON HS)

2013 All-Big 12 First Team (Coaches, *Waco Trib*)
2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (*AP*, *San Antonio Express-News*)
2013 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- 5th-year senior, quick, athletic defensive end started all 12 games
- Tied for 1st in BU history with 15.0 career sacks
- 7 tackles, including TFL, in win at TCU
- 3 tackles, 3 TFLs and sack at No. 11 Oklahoma State
- 3 tackles, 1.5 TFLs and QB hurry in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- 3 tackles, including sack and QB hurry in win at Kansas
- Career-high-tying 2 sacks along with 3 solo tackles and QB hurry in win over Iowa State
- 3 tackles, including TFL and sack, in win at Kansas State
- 25-yard INT return for TD in win over Wofford
- Preseason All-Big 12 by *Athlon Sports, Phil Steele, USA Today*
- Named 2012 Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP after 5 tackles and 2 sacks
- Led team (5th in Big 12) with 6 sacks in 2012
- Fast, strong, recording 415-lb. bench press, hang clean of 390 lbs. and 4.56 40-yard dash
- 2010 & 2013 Academic All-Big 12 second team
- Graduated in May 2013 with degree in speech communications
- Born in Aschaffenburg, Germany

MCALLISTER CAREER STATISTICS

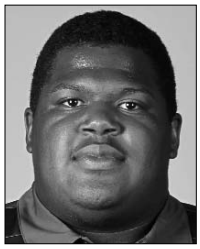
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2009	Redshirted								
2010	13/2	26	16	42	4.5-18	1.0-9	0/1	0	0-0
2011	13/0	5	5	10	1.5-8	1.5-8	0/0	0	0-0
2012	13/13	25	20	45	7.5-38	6.0-34	2/1	5	0-0
2013	12/12	23	16	39	12.0-60	6.5-46	0/0	6	1-25
CAREER	**51/27**	**79**	**57**	**136**	**25.5-124**	**15.0-97**	**2/2**	**11**	**1-25**

MCALLISTER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	3	1	4	1.0-3	1.0-3	0	0/0	1-25	0
9/7	UB	0	5	5	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	1	1	2	0.5-1	0.5-1	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/5	WVU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	3	0	3	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	1/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	3	0	3	2.0-14	2.0-14	1	0/1	0-0	0
10/26	KU	2	1	3	1.0-11	1.0-11	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	2	1	3	1.5-4	0-0	1	0/0	1-0	0
11/16	TTU	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/23	OSU	3	0	3	3.0-13	1.0-9	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	2	5	7	1.0-4	0-0	0	0/0	1-54	0
12/7	UT	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	1



60

LaQUAN McGOWAN

OL • 6-6 • 385 • SO. • SQ
AMARILLO, TEXAS (CAL FARLEY'S BOYS RANCH)

- 3rd-year sophomore offensive lineman, used on special teams and in back-up capacity
- Season-best 86% coaches grade and 4 knockdowns in win over West Virginia
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Benched 475 pounds

MCGOWAN CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011	Redshirted		
2012	0/0	N/A	N/A
2013	12/0	85%	22
CAREER	**12/0**	**84%**	**22**

MCGOWAN 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	82%	3
9/7	UB	84%	3
9/21	ULM	86%	3
10/5	WVU	86%	4
10/19	ISU	83%	5
10/26	KU	83%	2
11/16	TTU	84%	2

PLAYER PROFILES

20

JEROD MONK

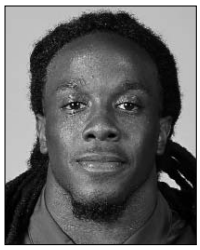
TE • 6-4 • 285 • SR. • 4L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

- Veteran 5th-year senior TE, granted hardship waiver after 2012 season-ending pectoral injury
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Career-high 53 yards receiving, including career-long 40-yard catch in Buffalo win
- Has career college TDs receiving, rushing and passing (rush and pass as freshman in 09)
- Former high school QB and multi-purpose back

MONK CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	10/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2010	13/1	8	69	8.6	2	12/Texas A&M
2011	13/1	9	100	11.1	2	21/Oklahoma State
2012	4/1	1	11	11.0	0	11/SMU
2013	12/1	2	53	26.5	0	40/Buffalo
CAREER	**52/4**	**20**	**233**	**11.7**	**4**	**40/Buffalo**



8

K.J. MORTON

CB • 5-10 • 190 • SR. • 2L
WARNER ROBINS, GA. (COLLEGE OF THE SEQUOIAS)

2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (*Athlon Sports, FOX Sports*)
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
National Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 17)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week (Dec. 9)

- 3rd-year starting cornerback and 2011 All-Big 12 honoree
- Leads team with 8 career interceptions
- 6th on team with 46 tackles
- Big 12 Player of the Week after posting 3 tackles and 2 INTs in win over No. 23 Texas -- last time Baylor player had 2 INTs in game was Eddie Lackey on Nov. 24, 2012, vs. TTU
- Sat out game at TCU due to injury
- Career highs of 9 tackles, 3 TFLs, first sack and 4 PBUs along with forced fumble and INT in win over Texas Tech to earn National Defensive Player of the Week by *Athlon Sports*
- 7 tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- 5 tackles, including TFL, in win at Kansas
- Missed majority of season's final 7 games in 2012 due to injury
- Former JUCO transfer from College of the Sequoias [Calif.]
- 4 INTs in 2011 were most by BU player since Joe Pawelek (6 in 2008)
- Graduated in December 2013 with general studies degree

MORTON CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

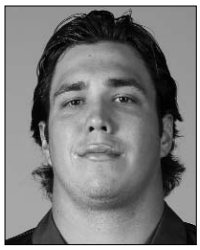
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2011	12/11	61	14	75	1.5-3	0.0-0	0/0	10	4-54
2012	7/6	29	3	32	1.0-8	0.0-0	2/0	1	1-27
2013	11/11	35	11	46	6.5-17	1.5-10	0/0	10	3-61
CAREER	**30/28**	**125**	**28**	**153**	**9.0-28**	**1.5-10**	**2/0**	**21**	**8-142**

MORTON 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-25	0
9/7	UB	3	2	5	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
10/5	WVU	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/12	KSU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	1
10/19	ISU	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/1	0-0	0
10/26	KU	3	2	5	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	4	3	7	1.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	1-0	0
11/16	TTU	9	0	9	3.0-8	1.0-4	0	1/0	0-0	4
11/23	OSU	0	2	2	0.5-6	0.5-6	0	1/0	0-0	0
12/7	UT	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2

PLAYER PROFILES



18

JORDAN NAJVAR

TE • 6-6 • 265 • SR. • 2L
SPRING, TEXAS (STANFORD/KLEIN OAK HS)

Campbell Trophy Semifinalist
Mackey Award watch list
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
2013 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- 2011 & 2012 All-Big 12 selection and starter at tight end played 11 games (8 starts)
- Senior and former transfer from Stanford in 4th season at BU
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Career highs of 4 catches and 27 yards in win at TCU
- Did not play vs. ULM while recovering from injury
- Returned vs. WVU and posted career-long reception of 18 yards
- Left Buffalo game with injury after tallying 23 yards on 2 catches
- Played all 13 games (3 starts) to earn All-Big 12 honorable mention from league coaches and *AP* in 2012
- Graduated in May 2013 with distribution management technology degree
- 2013 NFF Scholar-Athlete nominee
- 2012 Academic All-Big 12 first team
- Last name pronounced NYE-vuhr (like "diver")
- Recovered fumble in end zone at Texas in 2012 for 1st career rushing TD
- Mackey Award watch list for 2nd straight year

NAJVAR CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2009	Redshirted (Stanford)					
2010	Ineligible					
2011	13/8	15	146	9.6	2	16/Texas A&M
2012	13/3	10	80	8.0	2	13/at Iowa State
2013	11/8	9	78	8.7	0	18/West Virginia
CAREER	**37/19**	**34**	**304**	**8.9**	**4**	**18/West Virginia**

65

ZACH NORTHERN

DS • 6-0 • 285 • SR. • 3L
HEWITT, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

- 5th-year walk-on, 4th-year long snapper played all 12 games on special teams
- Played all 13 games as long snapper in 2012
- Played in 11 of 13 games in 2011 as primary long snapper on punt team
- Played in 12 of 13 games in 2010 as primary long snapper on punt team
- Fall 2012 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member
- Graduated in August 2013 with general studies degree

42

LEVI NORWOOD

IR • 6-1 • 195 • JR. • 2L
WOODWAY, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (All-Purpose) (*San Antonio Express-News*)
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (WR) (Coaches)
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (KR/PR) (Coaches)

- 4th-year junior IR and returner listed as primary punt returner, No. 1 on depth chart at IR
- Made catch in team-high 26 straight games
- 2nd in nation and 1st in Big 12 with 2 punt return TDs
- 1st BU player to ever have 2 punt return TDs in season or career
- Over last 5 games, has 27 catches, 436 yards, 6 TD grabs and punt return TD
- 4 catches for 36 yards and TD in win over No. 23 Texas, marking his 5th straight game with TD reception
- Team-highs of 7 catches, 83 yards and 1 TD in win at TCU
- 6 catches for 83 yards and TD at No. 11 Oklahoma State
- Career highs of 7 catches, 156 yards and 2 TDs in win over Texas Tech while also returning 4 punts for career-high 63 yards, including career-long 58-yard TD return
- Paul Hornung Award Honor Roll for Week 12 after Texas Tech performance
- 1 of only 3 players with reception in win over No. 12 Oklahoma (4 catches for career-high 78 yards and TD)
- 2 catches for 24 yards, 1 pass for 41 yards and 2 punt returns for then-career-high 55 yards, including 1st career punt return TD on then-career-long 52 yarder in win over Iowa State, giving Baylor its first punt return TD since 2005
- 3 catches for 19 yards, tied career-high 4 kick returns for 61 yards in win at Kansas State
- Recorded longest catch of career in win over ULM (65-yard TD grab)
- Preseason All-Big 12 selection by *Phil Steele* at punt returner
- 2012 Academic All-Big 12 second team
- Local product from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas
- Son of Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood
- Played for BU basketball squad in 2010-11 after football season
- Former Penn State signee before coming to BU
- Traveled for Kenya mission trip with BU student-athletes in 2012

NORWOOD CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted					
2011	13/0	6	87	14.5	0	25/Rice
2012	13/7	40	487	12.2	1	39/vs. Texas Tech
2013	12/5	43	670	15.6	7	65/ULM
CAREER	**38/12**	**89**	**1244**	**14.0**	**8**	**65/ULM**

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted					
2011	13/0	12	99	8.2	0	31/Iowa St.
2012	13/7	14	145	10.4	0	45/at West Virginia
2013	12/5	24	241	10.0	2	58/Texas Tech
CAREER	**38/12**	**50**	**485**	**9.7**	**2**	**58/Texas Tech**

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted					
2011	13/0	11	224	20.4	0	29/Washington
2012	13/7	1	21	21.0	0	21/at Louisiana-Monroe
2013	12/5	11	223	20.3	0	32/Texas
CAREER	**38/12**	**23**	**468**	**20.3**	**0**	**32/Texas**

PLAYER PROFILES

NORWOOD 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RECEIVING

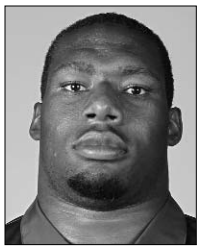
DATE	OPP	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	2	29	14.5	0	17
9/7	UB	1	20	20.0	0	20
9/21	ULM	2	70	35.0	1	65
10/5	WVU	1	6	6.0	0	6
10/12	KSU	3	19	6.3	0	13
10/19	ISU	2	24	12.0	0	22
10/26	KU	4	66	16.5	0	24
11/7	OU	4	78	19.5	1	39
11/16	TTU	7	156	22.2	2	58
11/23	OSU	6	83	13.8	1	32
11/30	TCU	7	83	11.8	1	33
12/7	UT	4	36	9.0	1	12

KICKOFF RETURNS

DATE	OPP	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
10/5	WVU	2	37	18.5	0	25
10/12	KSU	4	61	15.2	0	23
11/7	OU	1	21	21.0	0	21
11/16	TTU	1	25	25.0	0	25
11/23	OSU	1	30	30.0	0	30
11/30	TCU	1	17	17.0	0	17
12/7	UT	1	32	32.0	0	32

PUNT RETURNS

DATE	OPP	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	2	13	6.5	0	9
9/7	UB	4	50	12.5	0	20
9/21	ULM	1	0	0.0	0	0
10/5	WVU	1	-7	-7.0	0	0
10/19	ISU	2	55	27.5	1	52
10/26	KU	6	38	6.3	0	12
11/7	OU	1	1	1.0	0	1
11/16	TTU	4	63	15.7	1	58
11/30	TCU	2	24	12.0	0	18
12/7	UT	1	4	4.0	0	4



2

SHAWN OAKMAN

DE • 6-9 • 275 • SO. • SQ
LANDSDOWNE, PA. (PENN WOOD HS / PENN STATE)

2013 Sophomore All-America Honorable Mention (*College Football News*)
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
2013 Midseason All-America Third Team (*Phil Steele*)
2013 Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (*Phil Steele*, *San Antonio Express-News*)

- Sophomore DE transfer from Penn State -- tall, athletic, DE served as reserve in all 12 games
- 1st career blocked field goal on 44-yarder in win over No. 23 Texas -- last time Baylor blocked a field goal was Sept. 19, 2009 vs. UCONN as Phil Taylor blocked a 44-yard attempt
- 3 solo tackles, including TFL and first career fumble recovery in win at Kansas
- 5 tackles, 4 solo, 2 TFLs with sack and QB hurry in win over Iowa State
- 2 stops with sack, TFL and forced fumble in win over West Virginia
- 3 tackles, 2.5 TFLs and QB hurry in win over ULM
- 3 stops, 2 TFLs and forced fumble in win over Buffalo
- 6 tackles and 3 TFLs in win over Wofford
- Joined BU in 2012, sat out (NCAA transfer rules) after redshirting in 2011 at Penn State
- Former top 200 recruit from Penn Wood High School
- Ranked as No. 18 DE in class by *Rivals.com*
- Two-sport start in HS, helping basketball team to state title

OAKMAN CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

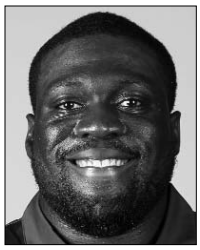
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011	Redshirted (Penn State)								
2012	Ineligible								
2013	12/0	21	8	29	12.0-30	2.0-10	2/1	2	0-0
CAREER	**12/0**	**21**	**8**	**29**	**12.0-30**	**2.0-10**	**2/1**	**2**	**0-0**

OAKMAN 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	5	1	6	3.5-6	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/7	UB	3	0	3	2.0-6	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	2	1	3	2.5-6	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/5	WVU	1	1	2	1.0-4	1.0-4	0	1/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	4	1	5	2.0-7	1.0-6	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	3	0	3	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/1	0-0	0
11/7	OU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/16	TTU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/23	OSU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/7	UT	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

PLAYER PROFILES



76

JASON OSEI

OL • 6-4 • 310 • RFR. • SQ
LONDON, ENGLAND (WOODHOUSE COLLEGE)

2013 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- 2nd-year 26-year-old freshman has played in all 12 games as reserve OL and special teamer
- Average coaches grade of 81.7% with 6 knockdowns in 2013
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Arrived from England in Aug. 2012, enrolled at BU and joined program in fall practice
- 2012 Dean's List and Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member
- Practiced football in England with club team Sussex Thunder
- Born in Tottenham, London
- Father, Henry Achaempong, and uncle both played professional soccer in Ghana
- Also played basketball, rugby, boxing and various martial arts (has yellow belt in Judo) in England
- Majoring in computer science

OSEI CAREER STATISTICS

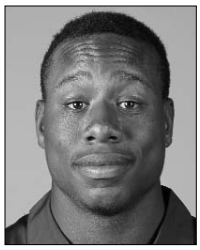
OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2012	Redshirted		
2013	12/0	81.7%	6
CAREER	**12/0**	**81.7%**	**6**

OSEI 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	79%	1
9/7	UB	82%	1
9/21	ULM	83%	0
10/5	WVU	82%	1
10/19	ISU	82%	1
10/26	KU	82%	1
11/16	TTU	82%	1



92

JAMAL PALMER

DE • 6-3 • 245 • SO. • 1L
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (BOYD HS)

2013 Sophomore All-America Honorable Mention (*College Football News*)
2013 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)

- 2nd-year sophomore has played all 12 games as reserve DE
- Leads team with 4 forced fumbles, 2nd with 5.0 sacks and tied for 3rd with 10.0 TFLs
- Majoring in speech communications

J. PALMER CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

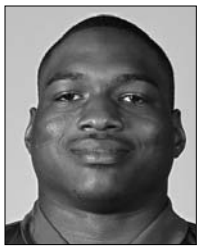
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2012	8/0	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	12/0	25	11	36	10.0-40	5.0-31	4/2	7	0-0
CAREER	**20/0**	**27**	**13**	**40**	**10.0-40**	**5.0-31**	**4/2**	**7**	**0-0**

J. PALMER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	4	1	5	1.5-5	1.0-4	0	1/2	0-0	0
9/7	UB	1	1	2	0.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	4	1/0	0-0	0
10/5	WVU	1	0	1	1.0-10	1.0-10	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	3	1	4	2.0-9	1.0-8	1	1/0	0-0	0
10/26	KU	4	0	4	3.0-11	1.0-8	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/16	TTU	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	1	1/0	0-0	1
11/23	OSU	2	1	3	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/7	UT	2	1	3	1.0-1	1.0-1	1	0/0	0-0	0

PLAYER PROFILES



77

KELVIN PALMER

OT • 6-4 • 290 • SR. • 3L
DALLAS, TEXAS (W. H. ADAMSON HS)

- 5th-year senior has started all 12 games at OT (10 at RT, 2 at LT)
- Average coaches grade of 88.3% with 49 knockdowns in 2013
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- Has bench pressed 410 pounds, recorded a 415-pound hang clean and squatted 615 pounds
- Graduated in December 2013 with general studies degree

K. PALMER CAREER STATISTICS

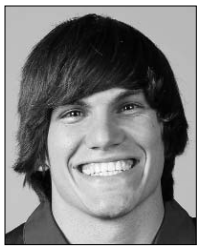
OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2009	Redshirted		
2010	6/0	N/A	N/A
2011	13/0	N/A	N/A
2012	13/0	N/A	N/A
2013	12/12	88.3%	49
CAREER	**44/12**	**88.3%**	**49**

K. PALMER 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	85%	3
9/7	UB	90%	5
9/21	ULM	90%	3
10/5	WVU	91%	5
10/12	KSU	84%	5
10/19	ISU	87%	3
10/26	KU	89%	3
11/7	OU	88%	4
11/16	TTU	91%	5
11/23	OSU	89%	5
11/30	TCU	87%	5
12/7	UT	89%	3



46

KYLE PETERSON

PK • 5-11 • 205 • SO. • SQ
ROCKWALL, TEXAS (HEATH HS)

- 2nd-year walk-on sophomore PK has served as reserve behind PK Aaron Jones, played 6 games
- 9 points on 6 PATS and 1 field goal in 2013
- 18 kickoffs for 1,029 yards and 3 touchbacks, averaging 57.2 yards per kickoff, in 2013
- Did not see any action in 2012 as reserve PK

PETERSON CAREER STATISTICS

SCORING

YEAR	G	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2012	0	0-0	N/A	0-0	N/A	0
2013	6	6-7	85.7%	1-1	100%	9
CAREER	**6**	**6-7**	**85.7%**	**1-1**	**100%**	**9**

PETERSON 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

KICKING

DATE	OPP	PAT-ATT	PCT	FG-ATT	PCT	LG	TP
8/31	Wofford	0-0	N/A	1-1	100%	43	3
9/7	UB	1-1	100%	0-0	N/A	N/A	1
10/5	WVU	1-1	100%	0-0	N/A	N/A	1
10/19	ISU	2-3	66.6%	0-0	N/A	N/A	2
10/26	KU	2-2	100%	0-0	N/A	N/A	2

PLAYER PROFILES

14

BRYCE PETTY

QB • 6-3 • 230 • JR. • 2L
MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

2013 Manning Award Finalist
2013 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Finalist
2013 Walter Camp Player of the Year Semifinalist
2013 Maxwell Award Semifinalist
2013 Davey O'Brien Award Semifinalist
2013 All-America Second Team (*Athlon Sports*)
2013 All-American Honorable Mention (*SI.com*)
2013 Big 12 Player of the Year (*Sporting News*)
2013 Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (6 publications)
2013 All-Big 12 First Team (8 publications)
2013 Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (*Athlon Sports*) (Sept. 23, Oct. 6)
2013 Maxwell Award Player of the Week (Nov. 14)
2013 Big 12 Co-Offensive Player of the Week (Nov. 18)
2013 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- Finished 7th in 2013 Heisman vote
- Rated No. 6 NFL quarterback prospect by ESPN's Mel Kiper Jr.
- Leads country yards per completion (17.47), ranks 2nd in passing efficiency rating (179.2), 4th in points responsible for per game (20.5), 8th in passing yards per game (320.3) and total offense per game (336.3) -- all lead Big 12
- Ranks 3rd in ESPN's Total QBR with 87.5 rating
- 3,844 yards and 30 TDs with only 2 INTs on 220-for-356 passing in first 12 starts -- all with at least 200+ yards and 2+ TDs passing
- 3rd on BU's single-season list for passing yards (3,844), 3rd passing TDs (30), 3rd TD responsibility (41), t-6th rushing TDs (11) and 3rd total offense (4,036)
- Tied for 2nd in NCAA with active streak of being responsible for 2+ TDs in 12 straight games
- 8-game streak with rushing and passing TD snapped at No. 11 Oklahoma State -- was tied for 3rd-longest nationally since 1998 -- Tim Tebow (14), Marcus Mariota (9), Colin Kaepernick (8)
- Broke Robert Griffin III's season/career mark (209) of most consecutive passes without an INT (229)
- Broke RG3's season/career records for most consecutive 200-yard passing games (12) and consecutive 300-yard games (7)
- Tied RG3's program records of nine 300-yard passing games and 12 200-yard games in season
- Career highs of 28 completions and 48 attempts at No. 11 Oklahoma State for 359 yards, 2 TDs
- Tied career-high of 5 total TDs in win over Texas Tech, going 17-for-31 with 335 yards and 3 TDs while rushing 9 times for 9 yards and 2 TDs to earn Big 12 Co-Offensive Player of the Week
- Tied career-high of 5 total TDs in win over No. 12 Oklahoma, going 13-for-26 with 204 yards and 3 TDs while setting rushing career highs of 16 carries, 45 yards and 2 TDs
- First career 400-yard game, going 20-for-32 for 430 yards and 3 TDs, in win at Kansas while also rushing 4 times for 22 yards and TD
- Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week by *Athlon Sports* after 370 yards of offense and 3 TDs in win over West Virginia
- Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week by *Athlon Sports* following his 377 yards of offense and career-high 5 touchdowns in win over ULM
- Named preseason first-team All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele*
- Participated in 4th spring camp in 2013, after enrolling BU in Jan. 2010 and grayshirting from 2009 signing class
- Graduated in May 2013 with degree in health science studies
- 2012 Academic All-Big 12 first team
- Former quarterback of USA junior national team in summer of 2009 (played with current teammate Tevin Reese)
- Squatted 545 lbs., broad-jumped 10 feet, 5.5 inches
- Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2011

PETTY CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted							
2011	5/0	3	4	75.0	43	0	0	25/Rice
2012	6/0	7	10	70.0	97	0	1	37/SMU
2013	12/12	220	356	61.8	3844	2	30	93/K-State
CAREER	**23/12**	**230**	**370**	**62.2**	**3984**	**2**	**31**	**93/K-State**

PETTY 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

PASSING

DATE	OPP	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	LP
8/31	Wofford	19	24	79.2	312	2	0	44
9/7	UB	13	16	81.3	338	2	0	83
9/21	ULM	18	27	66.7	351	4	0	65
10/5	WVU	17	25	68.0	347	2	1	61
10/12	KSU	12	21	57.1	332	3	0	93
10/19	ISU	23	31	74.2	343	2	0	42
10/26	KU	20	32	62.5	430	3	0	62
11/7	OU	13	26	50.0	204	3	0	39
11/16	TTU	17	31	54.8	335	3	0	58
11/23	OSU	28	48	58.3	359	2	0	53
11/30	TCU	19	38	50.0	206	2	1	33
12/7	UT	21	37	57.8	287	2	0	25

RUSHING

DATE	OPP	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	3	3	1.0	0	8
9/7	UB	2	8	4.0	1	5
9/21	ULM	5	26	5.2	1	12
10/5	WVU	4	23	5.8	1	9
10/12	KSU	9	-15	-1.7	1	6
10/19	ISU	1	6	6.0	1	6
10/26	KU	4	22	5.5	1	13
11/7	OU	16	45	2.8	2	20
11/16	TTU	9	9	1.0	2	11
11/23	OSU	11	46	4.2	0	27
11/30	TCU	9	-5	-0.6	1	7
12/7	UT	10	24	2.4	0	10

PLAYER PROFILES

16

TEVIN REESE

IR • 5-10 • 170 • SR. • 3L
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS)

2013 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Semifinalist
2013 Biletnikoff Award watch list
2013 All-Big 12 First Team (Coaches, Big 12 Broadcasters)
2013 All-Big 12 Second Team (4 publications)
2013 Midseason All-America Fourth Team (*Phil Steele*)
2013 Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (*Athlon Sports*) (Oct. 13)

- Two-time All-Big 12 honoree, veteran receiver, has played in 8 games (8 starts)
- No catches in win over No. 12 Oklahoma, suffered regular-season-ending wrist injury -- is probable for UCF game
- Owns NCAA career record for most TD catches of 40+ yards in BCS era with 21
- 42nd in country and 3rd in Big 12 with 8 TDs
- 14th in country and 4th in Big 12 with 103.0 receiving yards per game
- No. 4 NFL wide receiver prospect by ESPN's Mel Kiper Jr.
- *Athlon Sports* Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week after setting career highs of 184 yards, 2 TDs and 93-yard TD reception on 5 grabs in win at Kansas State
- 7-game streak with TD catch was snapped in win over Iowa State -- was nation's 2nd-longest active streak
- 21 of 24 career TD catches have been of 40+ yards, including 14 of last 16 -- averages 50.6 yards on 24 career TDs
- 9 career TDs of 60 yards or longer
- 4th in receptions (182) and 3rd in yards (3,059) and TDs (24) in BU history
- Timed at 4.31 in 40-yard dash
- 30-game reception streak broken at Oklahoma in 2012
- 2012 Biletnikoff Award watch list
- Vertical jump measured at 45.5 in., broad jump at 11 feet, 5 in.
- Nickname is "Sweet Feet"

REESE CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	13/4	45	401	8.9	0	33/at Texas Tech
2011	13/7	51	877	17.2	7	69/Oklahoma
2012	13/12	53	957	17.4	9	75/Oklahoma State
2013	8/8	33	824	25.0	8	93/K-State (TD)
CAREER	**47/31**	**182**	**3,059**	**16.8**	**24**	**93/K-State (TD)**

REESE 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RECEIVING

DATE	OPP	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	5	97	19.4	1	44
9/7	UB	4	130	32.5	1	61
9/21	ULM	6	123	20.5	1	47
10/5	WVU	3	75	25.0	1	47
10/12	KSU	5	184	36.8	2	93
10/19	ISU	6	105	17.5	0	39
10/26	KU	4	110	27.5	2	62
11/7	OU	0	0	N/A	0	0

19

RYAN REID

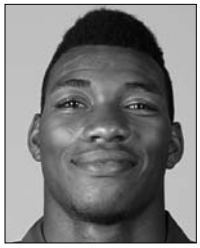
CB • 5-11 • 175 • RFR. • SQ
SHERMAN, TEXAS (SHERMAN HS)

- 2nd-year redshirt freshman corner back, played in 7 games as reserve and on special teams
- Season-best 3 tackles and forced fumble in win at Kansas
- 2 solo tackles in wins over both Buffalo and West Virginia

REID CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	Redshirted								
2013	7/0	7	1	8	0.0	0.0	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**7/0**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1/0**	**0**	**0-0**



3

ROBBIE RHODES

WR • 6-0 • 190 • FR. • HS
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (SOUTHWEST HS)

- Dynamic true freshman receiver has played in 9 games as reserve WR
- 1 catch for career-long 52 yards in win at Kansas
- Produced then-career-long reception of 36 yards in win over West Virginia
- Top 75 national prospect out of Southwest HS
- Named Under Armour All-American in 2012
- All-state wide receiver made national headlines with 8 TD catches and 394 receiving yards in single game in Oct. 2012 Both marks were Texas high school records
- Played basketball and ran track in high school
- No. 18 overall recruit by *Scout.com*
- No. 1 prospect in Texas by *247Sports.com*

RHODES CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

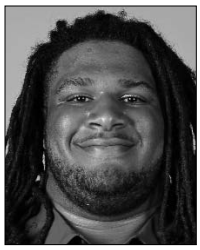
YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2013	9/0	10	157	15.7	0	52/Kansas
CAREER	**9/0**	**10**	**157**	**15.7**	**0**	**52/Kansas**

RHODES 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RECEIVING

DATE	OPP	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	2	18	9.0	0	11
9/7	UB	1	8	8.0	0	8
9/21	ULM	4	39	9.8	0	13
10/5	WVU	1	36	36.0	0	36
10/26	KU	1	52	52.0	0	52
11/23	OSU	1	4	4.0	0	4

PLAYER PROFILES



68

CYRIL RICHARDSON

OG • 6-5 • 340 • SR. • 3L
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (NORTH CROWLEY HS)

2013 Outland Trophy Finalist
2013 Rotary Lombardi Award Semifinalist
2013 Jim Parker Award Winner
2013 Unanimous All-America First Team (12 publications)
2013 Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year (Coaches)
2013 All-Big 12 First Team (8 publications)
2013 Midseason All-America First Team (7 publications)
2013 Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (3 publications)

- 5th-year senior O-lineman, 2011 & 2012 All-Big 12 honoree started all 12 games at LG
- 3rd-year starter with 41 career starts, moved back to guard in spring 2012
- No. 3 NFL OG prospect by ESPN's Mel Kiper Jr.
- 5th in program history to earn All-America honors in two seasons
- Led team in knockdowns in 11 of 12 games for total of 83
- Team-high average coaches grade of 89% in 2013
- Member of 2013 O-Line that leads nation in total yards (624.5 ypg) and scoring (53.3 ppg)
- BU and Big 12's first-ever to earn Big 12 Offensive Lineman of Year twice and twice in a row
- 2012 All-American second team by AP, *SI.com,* and *CBSSports.com*
- 2012 Big 12 Offensive Lineman of Year
- Averaged team-best 89.8% coaches grade and had team-high 105 knockdowns in 2012
- Played LG as redshirt freshman in 2010 rookie season, earned Big 12 All-Freshman honors
- Former Hurricane Katrina refugee
- Has benched 400 lbs. and squatted team-best 665 lbs.
- Graduated in December 2013 with general studies degree

RICHARDSON CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2009	Redshirted		
2010	12/4	80.5%	63
2011	13/13	80.8%	70
2012	13/12	89.8%	105
2013	12/12	89%	83
CAREER	**50/41**	**85%**	**321**

RICHARDSON 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	Wofford	87%	6
9/7	UB	91%	8
9/21	ULM	91%	7
10/5	WVU	92%	8
10/12	KSU	91%	9
10/19	ISU	87%	7
10/26	KU	90%	7
11/7	OU	89%	7
11/16	TTU	90%	8
11/23	OSU	85%	4
11/30	TCU	85%	5
12/7	UT	90%	7

36

SPENCER ROTH

P • 6-4 • 225 • JR. • 2L
KNOXVILLE, TENN. (CATHOLIC HS)

Ray Guy Award watch list
2013 All-America Honorable Mention (SI.com)
2013 All-Big 12 First Team (4 publications)

- 3rd-year starting punter played in 11 games
- 4 punts of 60 or more yards this season and stands tied for 5th all-time at BU with 7 career punts of 60+ yards
- Career-high 8 punts in win at TCU for 361 yards (45.1) along with career-high-tying 3 punts of 50+ yards and 3 inside 20-yard line
- Averaged career-high 51.3 yards per punt on 3 punts for 154 yards in win over No. 12 Oklahoma
- Career-best 72-yard punt in win over ULM, averaged 60.3 yards per punt
- BU ranks 30th nationally in net punting in 2013 (38.3) after ranking 67th and 118th in Roth's first two years
- 2011 Big 12 All-Freshman team selection
- Big, strong legged successor in line of recent Baylor All-American punters Derek Epperson and Daniel Sepulveda (4-year starters)

ROTH CAREER STATISTICS

PUNTING

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2011	11	29	1,174	40.5	3	6	64/Texas
2012	13	36	1,577	43.8	8	8	65/SMU
2013	11	45	2,074	46.1	13	14	72/ULM
CAREER	**35**	**110**	**4,825**	**43.9**	**24**	**28**	**72/ULM**

ROTH 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

PUNTING

DATE	OPP	NO	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	TB	50+	60+
8/31	Wofford	1	40	40.0	40	1	0	0	0
9/7	UB	3	119	39.7	48	2	0	0	0
9/21	ULM	3	181	60.3	72	0	3	2	2
10/12	KSU	5	221	44.2	52	1	1	1	0
10/19	ISU	3	135	45.0	49	0	0	0	0
10/26	KU	4	165	41.3	43	1	1	0	0
11/7	OU	3	154	51.3	58	1	0	2	0
11/16	TTU	4	199	49.8	61	3	0	2	1
11/23	OSU	6	286	47.7	59	2	1	2	0
11/30	TCU	8	361	45.1	57	3	0	3	0
12/7	UT	5	213	42.6	63	0	0	2	1

PLAYER PROFILES

17

SETH RUSSELL

QB • 6-3 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
GARLAND, TEXAS (GARLAND HS)

- Second-year freshman, versatile, athletic back-up QB played in 7 games
- 3 carries for 29 yards in win over Texas Tech
- 5-for-7 with 39 yards along with 4 rushes for 49 yards and 1 TD on a career-long 40-yard carry in win over Iowa State
- Completed career-high 7 passes in win over ULM for 119 yards and 1 TD
- 6-for-9 passing for 114 yards with 1 TD in win over Buffalo
- Dual-threat QB from Garland HS, played basketball and ran track
- No. 47 QB in 2011 signing class by *ESPN.com*

RUSSELL CAREER STATISTICS

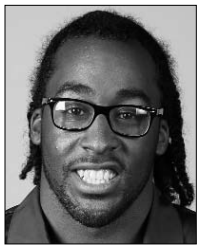
PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirted							
2013	7/0	26	43	60.5	427	3	3	70/Wofford
CAREER	**7/0**	**26**	**43**	**60.5**	**427**	**3**	**3**	**70/Wofford**

RUSSELL 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

PASSING

DATE	OPP	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	4	4	100.0	99	0	1	70
9/7	UB	6	9	66.7	114	0	1	53
9/21	ULM	7	9	77.8	119	1	1	65
10/5	WVU	3	8	37.5	49	2	0	36
10/19	ISU	5	7	71.4	39	0	0	17
10/26	KU	1	6	16.7	7	0	0	7
11/16	TTU	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0



25

LACHE SEASTRUNK

RB • 5-10 • 210 • JR. • 1L
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS / OREGON)

Maxwell Award Semifinalist
Doak Walker Award Semifinalist
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Semifinalist
Walter Camp Award watch list
All-Big 12 First Team (8 publications)
Midseason All-America First Team (*USA Today, NFL.com*)
Midseason All-America Second Team (3 publications)
Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (3 publications)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (Oct. 7)

- Electryifying 3rd-year junior running back played 10 games (7 starts)
- First name is pronounced "**lake**"
- 2013 Preseason Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year
- No. 2 NFL running back prospect by ESPN's Mel Kiper Jr.
- 23rd in country and 1st in Big 12 with 106.0 rushing yards per game
- 41st in country and 2nd in Big 12 with 11 rushing TDs
- 78th in country and 6th in Big 12 with 106.0 all-purpose yards per game
- Rushed 15 times for 78 yards in win over Texas
- Career-high 24 carries for 94 yards in win at TCU
- Sat out games against Texas Tech and at No. 11 Oklahoma State with groin injury
- 6 carries for 19 yards in win over No. 12 Oklahoma before leaving with groin injury
- 13 carries for 109 yards and 1 TD in win at Kansas for 11th career 100-yard game
- 18 carries for 112 yards and 2 TDs in win over Iowa State
- Rushed for 100+ yards in school-record 8 consecutive games, streak ended in win at Kansas State on 12 carries for 59 yards
- Posted 9th career-100 yard game and earned Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week after tallying 172 yards on 15 carries with 2 TDs in win over West Virginia
- Rushed for 156 yards on 10 carries and 1 TD in win over ULM -- most yards in BU history on 10 or fewer carries
- 17 carries for 150 yards and 3 TDs in win over Buffalo
- Produced 111 yards on 11 carries with 2 TDs in win over Wofford
- Gained 831 yards and scored 6 TDs over final 6 games of 2012
- 2012 All-Big 12 and league's Newcomer of Year
- Set two single-season school records: 7.7 yards-per-rush and had 4 straight games with 100+ rushing yards in 2012
- Career-high 185 yards rushing on 19 carries in upset win over No. 1 Kansas State, including career-best 80-yard TD run
- 2012 Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP with 138 rushing yards
- Laser-timed 40-yard dash of 4.34 with vertical jump of 44.2 in.
- Former prep All-American transfer from Temple HS, sat out 2011 after transferring from Oregon

SEASTRUNK CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted (Oregon)					
2011	Ineligible					
2012	13/6	131	1,012	7.7	7	80/Kansas State (TD)
2013	10/7	141	1,060	7.5	11	80/West Virginia (TD)
CAREER	**23/13**	**272**	**2,072**	**7.6**	**18**	**80/Kansas State (TD)**

RECEIVING

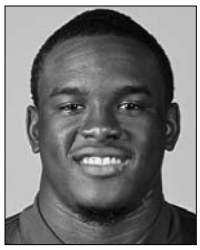
YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010	Redshirted (Oregon)					
2011	Ineligible					
2012	13/6	9	107	11.9	1	68/Kansas (TD)
2013	10/7	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
CAREER	**23/13**	**9**	**107**	**11.9**	**1**	**68/Kansas (TD)**

SEASTRUNK 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

RUSHING

DATE	OPP	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	Wofford	11	111	10.0	2	23
9/7	UB	17	150	8.8	3	33
9/21	ULM	10	156	15.6	1	75
10/5	WVU	15	172	11.5	2	80
10/12	KSU	12	59	4.9	0	13
10/19	ISU	18	112	6.2	2	48
10/26	KU	13	109	8.4	1	29
11/7	OU	6	19	3.2	0	6
11/30	TCU	24	94	3.9	0	18
12/7	UT	15	78	5.2	0	22

PLAYER PROFILES



26

TAION SELLS

S • 5-10 • 185 • FR. • HS
IRVING, TEXAS (MACARTHUR HS)

- True freshman safety, played all 9 games as reserve
- Racked up season-high 3 tackles in win at Kansas
- 1 tackle and career-first interception in victory over ULM

SELLS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2013	9/0	5	1	6	0.0	0.0	0/0	1	1-28
CAREER	**9/0**	**5**	**1**	**6**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0/0**	**1**	**1-28**

24

TERRENCE SINGLETON

DB • 5-11 • 195 • RFR. • SQ
PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

- 2nd-year redshirt freshman defensive back, played all 12 games as special teams regular
- Season-best 2 tackles at No. 11 Oklahoma State

SINGLETON CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	Redshirted								
2013	12/0	2	2	4	0.0	0.0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**12/0**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0/0**	**0**	**0-0**

28

ORION STEWART

S • 6-2 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

- 2nd-year redshirt freshman safety, played all 12 games with 2 starts
- Career-high 12 tackles in loss at No. 11 Oklahoma State in first start
- 82-yard INT return for TD in win at TCU, along with 8 tackes
- Started regular season finale, had 4 stops to help hold No. 23 Texas to season-low 10 points
- Local product from nearby Midway High School

STEWART CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	Redshirted								
2013	12/2	25	14	39	0.0	0.0	0/0	4	1-82
CAREER	**12/2**	**25**	**14**	**39**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0/0**	**4**	**1-82**

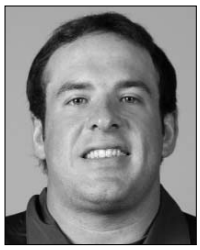
59

PENI TAGIVE

DE • 6-3 • 225 • RFR. • TR
CAMPBELLTOWN, NSW, AUSTRALIA (SOUTHERN CROSS)

- 1st-year redshirt freshman defensive end, after transfering in from Australia
- Contributor on special teams with 3 tackles in 5 games played
- Never played organized football prior to enrolling at Baylor
- Spent 5 years playing in Australia's National Rugby League

PLAYER PROFILES



15

BRODY TRAHAN

LB • 5-11 • 245 • SR. • 3L
DICKINSON, TEXAS (DICKINSON HS)

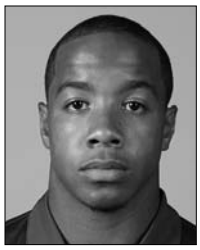
2013 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- 5th-year senior linebacker and holder with 51 games played (tied for 2nd-most on team)
- Started season's final 2 games at OLB, after serving as backup and special-teamer in first 10
- Recorded career high in tackles (7) in wins at TCU and over No. 23 Texas
- Graduated in December 2012 with degree in general studies
- Brother of Baylor director of football operations, Beau Trahan

TRAHAN CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2009	Redshirted								
2010	13/0	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2011	13/3	19	13	32	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	1	0-0
2012	13/0	16	10	26	1.5-4	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	12/2	21	12	33	1.5-3	0.5-2	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**51/5**	**59**	**36**	**95**	**3.0-7**	**0.5-2**	**2/0**	**1**	**0-0**



14

ANTHONY WEBB

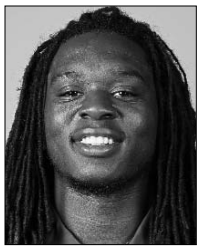
RB • 6-0 • 190 • SO. • 1L
LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE HS)

- 3rd-year sophomore, reserve running back and special teams player played all 12 games
- Made switch to running back from safety in season opener
- 6 carries for career-high 71 yards in win over Wofford
- 8 rushes for 28 yards in win over Buffalo

WEBB CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	Redshirted					
2012	6/0	0	0	0.0	0	N/A
2013	12/0	27	150	5.6	0	37/Wofford
CAREER	**18/0**	**27**	**150**	**5.6**	**0**	**37/Wofford**



22

JOE WILLIAMS

CB • 5-11 • 190 • SR. • 2L
ST. LOUIS, MO. (FORT SCOTT CC)

- 3rd-year senior, starter at cornerback in 4 of 11 games
- 3 tackles and 2 pass breakups in win at TCU
- 1st career fumble recovery and added pass breakup in win over Texas Tech
- 1 tackle and 2nd interception of season (6th career) in win over Iowa State
- Returned INT 41 yards for TD in win over ULM, also had 3 tackles and 1 pass breakup
- Named preseason All-Big 12 (*Phil Steele*)
- Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week and National Player of the Week after registering career-high 11 tackles and 2 INTs in 2012 win over No. 1 Kansas State
- 2012 All-Big 12 (*AP* and *San Antonio Express-News*)
- Former junior college transfer from Fort Scott [Kan.] CC
- Former quarterback, played only 1 season at CB prior to BU
- Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2012

WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

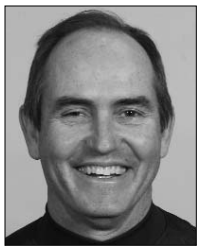
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2011	13/9	34	9	43	1.5-2	0.0-0	3/0	13	1-90
2012	13/10	41	11	52	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	15	3-0
2013	12/4	10	4	14	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	8	2-41
CAREER	**38/23**	**85**	**24**	**109**	**2.0-2**	**0.0-0**	**3/1**	**36**	**6-131**

WILLIAMS 2013 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	Wofford	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
9/7	UB	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/21	ULM	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-41	1
10/5	WVU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/12	KSU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/19	ISU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-0	0
10/26	KU	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/7	OU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
11/16	TTU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	1
11/23	OSU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/30	TCU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
12/7	UT	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

HEAD COACH ART BRILES



ART BRILES

HEAD COACH
TEXAS TECH, 1979
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Art Briles' restoration of Baylor's football program to an elite national level received an exclamation point in 2013 with a Big 12 Conference title and first-ever BCS bowl berth.

Powered by a record-breaking offense (47 school records set or tied through 12 games) and a veteran top-20 nationally-ranked defense, the 2013 Bears have won a school-record 11 games, are ranked fifth nationally and earned a bid to the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl as Big 12 champions.

Baylor spent eight consecutive weeks ranked in the top 10, and its powerhouse offense is on pace to shatter the NCAA record for points scored (639, 13 shy of all-time record). BU also set all-time attendance marks (45,948 average, 51,728 single-game) in its final season at Floyd Casey Stadium in 2013.

His successes earned Briles 2013 coach of the year honors from the league coaches (Chuck Neinas award) as well as the AP and *Sporting News*. He earned finalist honors from the Eddie Robinson, Paul "Bear" Bryant, Bobby Bowden and Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year awards as well as being named the 2013 AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year for the second time in three years.

A native west Texan, Briles became Baylor's 25th head coach on Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program. From his first game on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly evident that the Briles regime was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, to the reintroduction of a solid running game, to improved recruitment, to refusal to accept moral victories, and within a short time – wins, bowl games and top 25 rankings.

A solid foundation for future success and Baylor's improvement under Briles was evidenced almost immediately in his staff's recruiting – the 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 signees comprise the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2013 signing class was ranked 25th nationally by *Scout.com* and 27th by *247Sports.com*. A 2013 ranking by *ESPN.com* listed Briles third among the "Nation's top recruiting head coaches."

Briles is a proven developer of pro talent, evidenced in the NFL Draft where his protégés include a pair of first-rounders in both the 2012 (second pick QB Robert Griffin III and 20th pick WR Kendall Wright) and 2011 (21st pick DL Phil Taylor and 23rd pick OL Danny Watkins) drafts as well as the first lineman selected in 2009 (second overall pick OL Jason Smith from Baylor), the first receiver selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third QB selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of Houston).

His ability to recruit and coach elite quarterbacks is evidenced by the highly successful collegiate passers Briles has mentored, including Griffin III (Baylor/Redskins), Case Keenum (Houston/Texans), Kolb (Houston/Eagles) and Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech/Jets).

Briles' program proved its solid foundation during the 2012 season, when despite the departure of Heisman Trophy-winner Robert Griffin III and five NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears finished 8-5, including a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA – the school's first back-to-back bowl victory in 25 years.

The Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts Nick Florence (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist Terrance Williams (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman Cyril Richardson.

Briles' 2012 squad, which finished the season with four straight victories, made national headlines in November when Baylor stomped No. 1-ranked Kansas State 52-24 in Waco (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team).

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a then-school-record 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, registered the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history – Griffin III.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a finalist for the 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records and three Bears–national player of the year RG3 as well all-time leading receiver Wright and single-season rushing leader Terrance Ganaway–earned All-America honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Dec. 3, 1955
Family: wife Jan, daughters Jancy and Staley, son Kendal, grandchildren Jaytn, Kinley and Kora

EDUCATION

High School: Rule [Texas] High School
College: Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback
University of Houston, Wide Receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

Career High School Record: 172-42-4 (.798)

1979	Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1980-83	Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1984-85	Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1986-87	Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1988-99	Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
2000-02	Texas Tech, running backs
2003-07	Houston, head coach
2008-	Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1977	Cotton Bowl (player)
2000	Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2002	Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)
2003	Sheraton Hawai`i Bowl (head coach)
2004	Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)
2006	AutoZone Liberty Bowl (head coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (head coach)
2011	Valero Alamo Bowl (head coach)
2012	Bridgepoint Education Holiday Bowl (head coach)
2013	Tostitos Fiesta Bowl (head coach)

THE BRILES WORKSHEET

		OVERALL		CONFERENCE	
YEAR	**SCHOOL**	**RECORD**	**POSTSEASON**	**RECORD**	**FINISH**
2003	Houston	7-6	Hawai`i Bowl	4-4	t4th (C-USA)
2004	Houston	3-8	––	3-5	t6th (C-USA)
2005	Houston	6-6	Fort Worth Bowl	4-4	3rd (C-USA)
2006	Houston	10-4	Liberty Bowl	7-1	1st (C-USA)
2007	Houston	8-4	(Texas Bowl*)	6-2	t2nd (C-USA)
2008	Baylor	4-8	––	2-6	t5th (Big 12 South)
2009	Baylor	4-8	–	1-7	6th (Big 12 South)
2010	Baylor	7-6	Texas Bowl	4-4	4th (Big 12 South)
2011	Baylor	10-3	Alamo Bowl	6-3	t3rd (Big 12)
2012	Baylor	8-5	Holiday Bowl	4-5	t5th (Big 12)
2013	Baylor	11-1	Fiesta Bowl	8-1	1st (Big 12)
TOTALS	**11 seasons**	**78-59**	**8 bowl berths**	**49-42**	
UH	5 seasons	34-28	4 bowl berths	24-16	
BU	6 seasons	44-31	4 bowl berths	25-26	

**Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl*

HEAD COACH ART BRILES

QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES

YEAR	TEAM (RECORD)	QUARTERBACK	PASS / RUSH YDS
1985	Hamlin (14-1)	Mike Howerton	1,100 / 1,150
1990	Stephenville (13-2)	Cody Ledbetter	1,951 / 482
1993	Stephenville (16-0)	Branndon Stewart	2,554 / 1,374
1994	Stephenville (16-0)	Glenn Odell	2,740 / 630
1996	Stephenville (8-5-1)	Kyle Dempsey	1,543 / 1,243
1998	Stephenville (15-1)	Kelan Luker	4,697 / 489
1999	Stephenville (16-0)	Kendal Briles	3,137 / 1,332
2000	Texas Tech (7-6)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,418 / 19
2001	Texas Tech (7-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,502 / -48
2002	Texas Tech (9-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	5,017 / -114
2003	Houston (7-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,131 / 346
2004	Houston (3-8)	Kevin Kolb	2,766 / 51
2005	Houston (6-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,258 / 200
2006	Houston (10-4)	Kevin Kolb	3,963 / 154
2007	Houston (8-5)	Case Keenum	2,259 / 412
2008	Baylor (4-8)	Robert Griffin III	2,091 / 843
2009	Baylor (4-8)	Nick Florence	1,786 / 62
2010	Baylor (7-6)	Robert Griffin III	3,501 / 635
2011	Baylor (10-3)	Robert Griffin III	4,293 / 699
2012	Baylor (8-5)	Nick Florence	4,309 / 568
2013	Baylor (11-1)	Bryce Petty	3,844 / 192

top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears shattered records at the turnstiles in 2011 as well, as school records for attendance (289,574 in seven games) and average attendance (41,368) were set in 2011. Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

Briles' transformation of the Baylor football program took a major step in 2010, when he led the Bears to a 7-6 record and the school's first bowl game in 16 years. After a record-breaking season which saw Baylor spend multiple weeks ranked in the polls and break a record for Big 12 Conference victories, the Bears advanced to the 2010 Texas Bowl against Illinois – the school's first bowl game since a 1994 trip to the Alamo Bowl. Baylor's accomplishments earned Briles the 2010 American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Region 4 Coach of the Year award.

Briles' Bears rolled to seven wins – the school's most since 1995 – behind a powerful offense that set or tied 55 school records (22 team and 33 individual), including total offensive yards (6,179), passing yards (3,649), average yards per rush (5.4) and scoring (405). The offense was powerful and balanced, and Baylor was one of three schools in 2010 to rank in the top 25 nationally in both rushing (24th) and passing (19th) offense.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Briles' 2008 Bears squad finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman QB Griffin III, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 TDs, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and junior linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and interceptions (.50).

Briles came to Baylor after resurrecting the University of Houston football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

After inheriting a Houston program that was just two years removed from an 0-11 season, Briles won eight total games from 2000 to 2003, posted a 34-28 record with the Cougars and guided them to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportexe Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Houston Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Cougar quarterback Kevin Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned postseason honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb)-one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived to Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and athletic director at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships, capturing back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and repeating that feat in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his coaching career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of Houston's 1976 squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in its first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won, 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

A Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee for his West Texas exploits, Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children; Jancy, a UH graduate who works in the Dallas Cowboys Public Relations office; Kendal, a Cougar letterman and UH graduate who serves as an assistant coach on his father's Baylor staff; and Staley Lebby, a UH graduate and wife of Baylor assistant coach Jeff Lebby; and three grandchildren. Briles was inducted into the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame in April 2008.

HEAD COACH ART BRILES

BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UH W-L	BU W-L	CAREER W-L
Alabama	0-1	0-0	0-1
Army	2-0	0-0	2-0
Buffalo	0-0	2-0	2-0
Colorado	0-0	1-0	1-0
Colorado State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Connecticut	0-0	0-2	0-2
East Carolina	2-1	0-0	2-1
Grambling State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Hawai`i	0-1	0-0	0-1
Illinois	0-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa State	0-0	3-2	3-2
Kansas	0-1	4-0	4-1
Kansas State	0-0	3-1	3-1
Kent State	0-0	1-0	1-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	1-1	0-0	1-1
Louisiana-Monroe	0-0	2-0	2-0
Louisville	0-2	0-0	0-2
Marshall	1-0	0-0	1-0
Memphis	1-3	0-0	1-3
Miami (Fla.)	0-2	0-0	0-2
Michigan	0-1	0-0	0-1
Mississippi State	2-0	0-0	2-0
Missouri	0-0	2-1	2-1
Nebraska	0-0	0-2	0-2
Northwestern State	0-0	2-0	2-0
Oklahoma	0-1	2-4	2-5
Oklahoma State	1-0	1-5	2-5
Oregon	0-2	0-0	0-2
Rice	4-1	2-0	6-1
Sam Houston State	1-0	2-0	3-0
South Carolina	0-1	0-0	0-1
SMU	2-1	1-0	3-1
Southern Miss	2-3	0-0	2-3
Stephen F. Austin	0-0	1-0	1-0
TCU	0-2	2-2	2-4
Texas	0-0	3-3	3-3
Texas A&M	0-0	1-3	1-3
Texas Southern	1-0	0-0	1-0
Texas Tech	0-0	3-3	3-3
Tulane	5-0	0-0	5-0
Tulsa	2-1	0-0	2-1
UAB	2-1	0-0	2-1
UCLA	0-0	1-0	1-0
UCF	1-1	0-0	1-1
UTEP	2-1	0-0	2-1
Wake Forest	0-0	1-1	1-1
Washington	0-0	1-0	1-0
Washington State	0-0	1-0	1-0
West Virginia	0-0	1-1	1-1
Wofford	0-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	**34-28**	**44-31**	**78-59**

BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

HOUSTON 34-28 (5 seasons)

2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)

RICE	W	48-14
at Michigan	L	3-50
at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	21-14
MISSISSIPPI STATE	W	42-35
*at East Carolina	W	27-13
*at Tulane	W	45-42
*MEMPHIS	L	14-45
*at TCU	L	55-62
*SOUTHERN MISS	L	10-31
*at Army	W	34-14
*at Louisville	L	45-66
*at UAB	W	56-28
at Hawai`i[1] *(3 OT)*	L	48-54

1 — Sheraton Hawai`i Bowl

2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)

at Rice[1]	L	7-10
at Oklahoma	L	13-63
*ARMY	W	35-21
MIAMI (FLA.)[1]	L	13-38
*at Memphis	L	14-41
*at Southern Miss *(OT)*	L	29-35
*at TCU	L	27-34
*TULANE	W	24-3
*EAST CAROLINA	W	34-24
*at UAB	L	7-20
*LOUISVILLE	L	27-65

1 — Played at Reliant Stadium

2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)

OREGON[1]	L	24-38
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	31-10
*at UTEP *(2OT)*	L	41-44
*at Tulsa	W	30-23
*at Tulane[2]	W	35-14
*MEMPHIS	L	20-35
at Mississippi State	W	28-16
*at UCF	L	29-31
*SOUTHERN MISS	W	27-24
*SMU	L	24-29
*RICE	W	35-18
vs. Kansas[3]	L	13-42

1 — Played at Reliant Stadium;
2 — Played in Lafayette, La.; 3 — Fort Worth Bowl

2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)

*at Rice	W	31-30
*TULANE	W	45-7
GRAMBLING STATE	W	42-22
OKLAHOMA STATE	W	34-25
at Miami (Fla.)	L	13-14
LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE	L	28-31
*at Southern Miss	L	27-31
*UTEP	W	34-17
*UCF	W	51-31
*TULSA	W	27-10
*at SMU	W	37-27
*at Memphis *(OT)*	W	23-20
^vs. Southern Miss[1]	W	34-20
&vs. South Carolina[2]	L	36-44

1 — C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas); 2 — AutoZone Liberty Bowl

2007 (8-4[1], 6-2 C-USA)

at Oregon	L	27-48
*at Tulane	W	34-10
COLORADO STATE	W	38-27
*EAST CAROLINA	L	35-37
at Alabama	L	24-30
*RICE	W	56-48
*at UAB	W	49-10
*at UTEP	W	34-31
*SMU	W	38-28
*at Tulsa	L	7-56
*MARSHALL	W	35-28
TEXAS SOUTHERN	W	59-6

1 — Briles did not coach Houston's Texas Bowl game

BAYLOR 44-31 (6 seasons)

2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)

WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6
WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17
at Connecticut	L	28-31
*OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
*IOWA STATE	W	38-10
*at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
*at Nebraska	L	20-32
*MISSOURI	L	28-31
*at Texas	L	21-45
*TEXAS A&M	W	41-21
*at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009 (4-8, 1-7 BIG 12)

at Wake Forest	W	24-21
UCONN	L	22-30
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13
KENT STATE	W	31-15
*at Oklahoma	L	7-33
*at Iowa State	L	10-24
*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
*NEBRASKA	L	10-20
*at Missouri	W	40-32
*TEXAS	L	14-47
*at Texas A&M	L	3-38
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	L	13-20

1 — Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas)

2010 (7-6, 4-4 BIG 12)

SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3
BUFFALO	W	34-6
at TCU	L	10-45
at Rice	W	30-13
*KANSAS	W	55-7
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	L	38-45
*at Colorado	W	31-25
*KANSAS STATE	W	47-42
*at Texas	W	30-22
*at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
*TEXAS A&M	L	30-42
*OKLAHOMA	L	24-53
vs. Illinois[2]	L	14-38

1 — Played at Cotton Bowl (Dallas, Texas); 2 — Texas Bowl

2011 (10-3, 6-3 BIG 12)

TCU	W	50-48
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	48-0
RICE	W	56-31
*at Kansas State	L	35-36
*IOWA STATE	W	49-26
*at Texas A&M	L	28-55
*at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
*MISSOURI	W	42-39
*at Kansas *(OT)*	W	31-30
*OKLAHOMA	W	45-38
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	W	66-42
*TEXAS	W	48-24
vs. Washington[2]	W	67-56

1 — Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas);
2 — Alamo Bowl

2012 (7-5, 4-5 BIG 12)

SMU	W	59-24
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	48-23
at ULM	W	47-42
*at West Virginia	L	63-70
*TCU	L	21-49
*at Texas	L	50-56
*at Iowa State	L	21-35
*KANSAS	W	41-14
*at Oklahoma	L	34-42
*KANSAS STATE	W	52-24
*vs. Texas Tech[1] *(OT)*	W	52-45
*OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34
vs. UCLA[2]	W	49-26

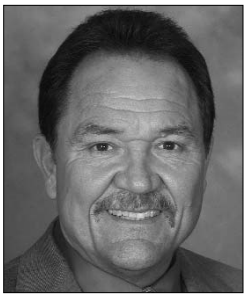
1 — Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas)
2 — Holiday Bowl

2013 (11-1, 8-1 BIG 12)

WOFFORD	W	69-3
BUFFALO	W	70-13
ULM	W	70-7
*WEST VIRGINIA	W	73-42
* at Kansas State	W	35-25
* IOWA STATE	W	71-7
* at Kansas	W	59-14
* OKLAHOMA	W	41-12
* TEXAS TECH1	W	63-34
* at Oklahoma State	L	49-17
* at TCU	W	41-48
* TEXAS	W	30-10

1 — Played at AT&T Stadium (Arlington, Texas)

COACHING STAFF



PHIL BENNETT

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR
TEXAS A&M, 1978
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Phil Bennett is in his third season as Baylor's defensive coordinator, joining Art Briles' staff in January 2011.

The 34-year coaching veteran came to Baylor after three seasons as defensive coordinator at Pittsburgh. In his final game at Pitt (one day after his hire at Baylor was announced), Bennett led the Panthers as interim head coach to a victory in the 2011 BBVA Compass Bowl - a 27-10 win over Kentucky.

In his first three seasons in Waco, his defense produced 20 All-Big 12 performers, including a school-record four first-team selections in 2013 (DL Chris McAllister, LB Eddie Lackey, DB Ahmad Dixon, P Spencer Roth).

The 2013 team, under Bennett, ranked 17th in the FBS in total defense (344.0 ypg), 22nd in pass defense (207.8 ypg), 25th in rushing defense (136.3 ypg) and 19th in scoring defense (21.2 ppg).

A native of Marshall, Texas, Bennett has served as defensive coordinator at eight schools and was head coach at SMU for six seasons. He has coordinated defenses in the Big East, Big 12, SEC, Big Ten and Big Eight.

THE BENNETT FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Dec. 3, 1955, in Marshall, Texas
Family: Wife Julie; Children Sam, Maddie, Katie and Megan

EDUCATION
Alma Mater: Texas A&M, 1978

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1974-77 Texas A&M, defensive end

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1978-81 Texas A&M, defensive ends
1982 TCU, tight ends and tackles
1983-86 Iowa State, defensive coordinator
1987-90 Purdue, defensive coordinator
1991 LSU, outside linebackers
1992-93 LSU, assistant head coach/linebackers
1994 LSU, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
1995-96 Texas A&M, defensive coordinator
1997 TCU, defensive coordinator/secondary
1998 Oklahoma, secondary/co-recruiting coordinator
1999-01 Kansas State, defensive coordinator
2002-07 SMU, head coach
2007-10 Pittsburgh, defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1975 Liberty Bowl (player)
1977 Sun Bowl (player)
1977 Bluebonnet Bowl (player)
1978 Hall of Fame Bowl (assistant coach)
1981 Independence Bowl (assistant coach)
1995 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
1999 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2008 Brut Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
2009 Meineke Car Care Bowl (assistant coach)
2010 BBVA Compass Bowl (interim head coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2012 Holiday Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (defensive coordinator)

PHILIP MONTGOMERY

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / QUARTERBACKS
TARLETON STATE, 1995
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Philip Montgomery came to Baylor with Art Briles from the University of Houston and serves as the Bears' offensive coordinator. Montgomery, whose association with Briles dates to Stephenville High School, coaches the Bears' quarterbacks in addition to being the play-caller, and along with Briles, is credited as the architect for Baylor's high-powered offense.

Montgomery's 2013 offense leads the nation in scoring (53.3 ppg) and total offense (624.5 ypg), which paved the way for him earning *FootballScoop.com* Offensive Coordinator of the Year honors. Montgomery also saw 12 individuals earn All-Big 12 accolades including the Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year in quarterback Bryce Petty along with the Offensive Lineman of the Year in Cyril Richardson.

Montgomery mentored Petty, who led the nation in passing yards per completion (17.47) and ranked second in passing efficiency with a 179.2 ranking. The Bears ranked fifth and 12th, respectively, in the FBS in passing offense and rushing under Montgomery's direction.

The sixth-year BU assistant was named one of five finalists for the 2013 Broyles Award, given to the nation's top assistant college football coach.

In 2012, Baylor had the nation's top offense for the second-straight season with 572.2 yards per game, which ranked as the second-highest in school history.

Montgomery was named the Quarterback Coach of the Year by SpeedTracs/FootballScoop.com and Offensive Coordinator of the Year by Rivals.com in 2011. Montgomery also tutored Baylor's first Heisman Trophy winner, Robert Griffin III, who re-wrote the school record books once again in 2011.

THE MONTGOMERY FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas
Family: Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

EDUCATION
High School: Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas
Alma Mater: Tarleton State, 1995

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1990-93 Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1994-95 Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs
1995-96 Celeste HS, off. coordinator/QB/backfield/secondary
1996-01 Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield
2002 Denton HS, offensive coordinator
2003-06 Houston, running backs and quarterbacks
2006-07 Houston, co-offensive coordinator/RB/QB
2008-11 Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/backs
2012- Baylor, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
2003 Hawai`i Bowl (coach)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006 Liberty Bowl (coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011 Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012 Holiday Bowl (offensive coordinator)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (offensive coordinator)

RANDY CLEMENTS

RUNNING GAME COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1989
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Randy Clements is in his sixth season at Baylor after making the move with head coach Art Briles following five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements oversees the Baylor run game while also coaching the Bears' offensive line.

The 2013 team ranks 12th in the FBS in rushing offense (265.2 ypg), produced the first player with back-to-back 1,000 yard rushing seasons in school history in Lache Seastrunk, and boasted an Outland Trophy finalist in offensive guard Cyril Richardson.

Seastrunk, Richardson and OL Spencer Drango represented Baylor on the first-team All-Big 12 squad while OL Stefan Huber, OL Kevin Palmer and RB Shock Linwood were named honorable menton under Clements' direction.

The 2012 season saw BU rush for 3,012 yards and a school-record 32 tocuhdowns. Along with that, the Bears saw all five starting lineman garner All-Big 12 honors with Richardson earning Offensive Lineman of the Year.

In the 2010 and 2011 seasons, Baylor produced back-to-back 1,000-yard rushers (Jay Finley and Terrance Ganaway) for the first time since 1974-75, while Finley and Ganaway each set the Baylor single-season rushing record. Two offensive linemen earned All-Big 12 honors — center Philip Blake and left tackle Richardson.

Four lineman have been drafted since Clements joined the staff, including two first-rounders and the No. 2 overall draft pick, Jason Smith (Rams), in 2009. The 2011 offensive line cleared the way for Baylor's record-setting offense that ranked 2nd nationally in total offense (587.1) and 10th in rushing offense (235.6).

THE CLEMENTS FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas
Family: Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson

EDUCATION
High School: Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas
Alma Mater: Stephen F. Austin, 1989

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1984-85 Tyler Junior College, center
1988 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1986-87 Stephen F. Austin, offensive line
1990-99 Stephenville HS, offensive line
1991-01 Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach
2000-02 Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator
2003-07 University of Houston, offensive line
2008-11 Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line
2012- Baylor, running game coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1998 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
2003 Hawai`i Bowl (assistant coach)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (assistant coach)
2006 Liberty Bowl (assistant coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011 Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012 Holiday Bowl (running game coordinator)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (running game coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

KENDAL BRILES

PASSING GAME COORDINATOR / RECEIVERS / OFFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR
HOUSTON, 2006
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his sixth season at Baylor, and his second as passing game coordinator. Briles also coaches the Bears'receivers, and is the program's offensive recruiting coordinator.

As passing game coordinator in each of the past two seasons, Briles has helped guide the No. 4 and No. 5-ranked passing offenses, respectively. The 2012 squad averaged 340.5 yards per game through the air while the 2013 team averages 359.3.

As wide receivers coach, Briles has seen four different Bears drafted in the NFL during his tenure including David Gettis, Kendall Wright, Josh Gordon and Terrance Williams.

Williams became Baylor's all-time single-season leader in receiving yards in 2012 with 1,832, earning consensus All-America honors and finishing as a Biletnikoff Award finalist.

Briles also tutored Wright, who finished as Baylor's career leader in receptions, receiving yards and receiving TDs, while also sharing or owning the single-game reception and TD's record.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL
Born Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas
Family Wife Sarah; son Jaytn, daughter Kinley

EDUCATION
High School Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas
Alma Mater Houston, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
2001-02 Texas, safety
2003-06 Houston, wide receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE
2008-11 Baylor, inside receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator
2012- Baylor, passing game coordinator/ receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
2001 Holiday Bowl (player)
2002 Cotton Bowl (player)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (player)
2006 Liberty Bowl (player)
2010 Texas Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (passing game coordinator)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (passing game coordinator)

BRIAN NORWOOD

ASSOCIATE HEAD COACH / SAFETIES
HAWAI`I, 1988
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood is in his sixth season at Baylor and third coaching the safeties as associate head coach. Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

Norwood coached Ahmad Dixon to first-team All-Big 12 honors in 2013 while Dixon, Sam Holl and Terrell Burt finished third through fifth respectively on the team in tackles .

Two of Norwood's safeties — Holl and Mike Hicks — combined for 143 tackles and five interceptions in 2012.

Holl and Hicks earned 2011 All-Big 12 honorable mention. In 2010, Norwood's defense produced three All-Big 12 performers — seniors Antonio Johnson, Byron Landor and Phil Taylor. Landor was named a first-team All-Big 12 performer by four media outlets, while "Cousin Phil" was a consensus second-team selection. Taylor was a first-round pick by the Cleveland Browns in the 2011 NFL Draft.

A 24-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned 11 bowl bids.

THE NORWOOD FILE

PERSONAL
Born Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.
Family Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

EDUCATION
High School Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai`i
Alma Mater Hawai`i, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1983-87 Hawai`i, cornerback and safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1990-91 Arizona, graduate assistant
1992-94 Richmond, outside linebackers
1995-99 U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs
2000 Texas Tech, defensive backs
2001-07 Penn State, safeties
2008-10 Baylor, defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, associate head coach / safeties

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1990 Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
1996 Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2003 Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006 Orange Bowl (assistant coach)
2007 Outback Bowl (assistant coach)
2007 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2011 Alamo Bowl (associate head coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (associate head coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (associate head coach)

CHRIS ACHUFF

ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE LINE
BLLOMSBURG, 1998
JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Chris Achuff is in his sixth season at Baylor, having joined Art Briles' staff in December 2007. He coaches the Bears' defensive line.

In 2013, Achuff helped guide Chris McAllister to first-team All-Big 12 honors while Shawn Oakman was named honorable mention. The Bears' defensive front contributed to Baylor's No. 7 national rank in tackles for loss (95) and No. 25 rank in sacks (32).

Achuff tutored Terrance Lloyd in 2012 as he was named All-Big 12 honorable mention.

Nicolas Jean-Baptiste earned 2011 second-team All-Big 12 honors at defensive tackle. In 2010, Achuff protégée Phil Taylor amassed 62 tackles and two sacks en route to All-Big 12 honors and was drafted in the first round of the NFL Draft (22nd overall) by the Cleveland Browns.

Achuff arrived at Baylor from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

In 2006, Tennessee-Martin posted a 9-3 record, won the Ohio Valley Conference title and advanced to the NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs. Tennessee-Martin led the OVC and ranked 17th nationally in rush defense (112.92 ypg) en route to its league title and also ranked sixth nationally in total defense.

THE ACHUFF FILE

PERSONAL
Born Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Family Wife Kim; daughter Julia Anne and son Carter

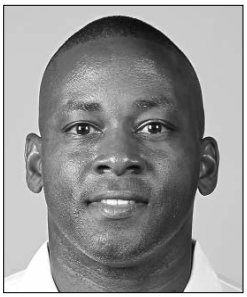
EDUCATION
High School Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.
Alma Mater Bloomsburg, 1998

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1994-97 Bloomsburg, linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1998 Bloomsburg, student assistant
1999 Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2000-01 Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2002-03 Penn State, graduate assistant
2004 Chattanooga, defensive line
2005 Charleston Southern, d-line/strength & conditioning
2006-07 Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning
2008-10 Baylor, defensive tackles
2011- Baylor, defensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1996 NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)
2003 Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (assistant coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)

COACHING STAFF



CARLTON BUCKELS

ASSISTANT COACH / CORNERBACKS
LSU, 1992
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Carlton Buckels joined the Baylor football program in January 2011 and coaches the Bears' cornerbacks. His hiring reunited him with Baylor defensive coordinator Phil Bennett, who coached Buckels at LSU in the early 1990s.

Buckels tutored K.J. Morton, who earned All-Big 12 honorable mention honors in 2013 at corner; and the Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week award Dec. 9 after picking off two passes against Texas, to help the Bears claim the outright Big 12 championship.

Buckels oversaw cornerback Joe Williams in 2012 as he earned Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week honors (Nov. 19) en route to becoming All-Big 12 honorable mention for the season.

Buckels came to Waco from North Texas, where he coached cornerbacks in 2009 and 2010. In 2009, Buckels' cornerbacks helped UNT lead the Sun Belt Conference in passing defense (217 ypg).

During the summer of 2010, Buckels took part in the Bill Walsh Minority Coaching Fellowship Program, working with the staff of the Oakland Raiders during training camp.

From 2005 to 2007, Buckels coached defensive backs at New Mexico State. In his first year with the Aggies, Buckels coached free safety Matt Griebel, who was ninth in the nation in tackles per game (12.4).

THE BUCKELS FILE

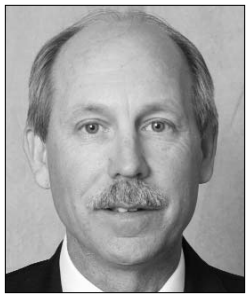
PERSONAL
Born Sept. 13, 1969
Family Wife Kyra; Children Justin, Carsyn and Carlon

EDUCATION
High School Amite HS; Amite, La.
Alma Mater LSU, 1992

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1989-92 LSU, defensive back/kick returner
Baltimore Colts (CFL), defensive back
Louisiana Bayou Thunder, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1996-98 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive backs
1999 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive coordinator
1999-01 LSU, graduate assistant/defensive backs
2001-02 Delta State, defensive backs
2003-04 Southeastern Louisiana, defensive backs
2005-07 New Mexico State, defensive backs
2008-10 North Texas, cornerbacks
2011- Baylor, cornerbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
2000 Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (graduate assistant)
2002 Sugar Bowl (graduate assistant)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)



JIM GUSH

ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS
DEFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR
BUCKNELL, 1981
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Jim Gush is a 32-year coaching veteran who joined the Baylor program in January 2011. His hiring at Baylor reunited him with defensive coordinator Phil Bennett whom he worked with previously for 12 seasons at SMU, Kansas State and Iowa State.

Gush helped guide Eddie Lackey to 2013 first-team All-Big 12 honors while Bryce Hager was an honorable mention selection.

In 2012, he tutored the linebacker trio of Hager (All-Big 12 second team), Lackey (Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year) and Ahmad Dixon (All-Big 12 honorable) as they finished 1st, 4th and 5th, respectively, in the league in tackles.

Gush arrived in Waco from Stony Brook where he spent two seasons as assistant head coach for defense. As defensive coordinator at Stony Brook, his 2010 defense led the Big South in interceptions (17) and turnovers forced (26). In 2009, Stony Brook led the Big South in scoring defense, allowing a conference-low 15 touchdowns in six games. Senior linebacker Tyler Santucci was named 2009 Big South Defensive Player of the Year and four players earned All-Big South honors in 2009 and two in 2010.

Prior to Stony Brook, Gush spent six seasons (2002-07) as SMU's defensive coordinator under Phil Bennett.

THE GUSH FILE

PERSONAL
Born Oct. 29, 1958
Family Wife Anne; Children Stephanie and Jordan

EDUCATION
High School Southside HS; Elmira, N.Y.
Alma Mater Bucknell, 1981

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1978-80 Bucknell, safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1983 Albany, defensive backs
1984-86 Iowa State, graduate assistant / special teams / DBs
1987-95 Garden City CC, defensive coordinator
1996-98 Garden City CC, head coach
1999-01 Kansas State, linebackers
2002-07 SMU, defensive coordinator
2008 Irving (Texas) HS, defensive coordinator
2009-10 Stony Brook, assistant head coach / def. coordinator
2011- Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1989 Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1990 Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1991 Real Dairy Bowl (assistant coach)
1992 Mineral Water Bowl (assistant coach)
1994 Dixie Rotary Bowl (assistant coach)
1995 Valley of the Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
1996 Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1997 Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1998 Valley of the Sun Bowl (head coach)
1999 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)

JEFF LEBBY

ASSISTANT COACH / RUNNING BACKS
OKLAHOMA, 2007
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby is in his sixth season at Baylor and his second as an assistant coach. He coaches the running backs after serving the previous four seasons as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control and the NFL liaison.

Lebby helped guide the 2013 Bears' running backs that produced the No. 12-ranked rushing offense in the nation at 265.2 yards per contests. Lebby also saw Lache Seastrunk – Baylor's first back-to-back 1,000-yard rusher – earn first team All-Big 12 honors. Lebby helped Shock Linwood set the Baylor freshman rushing record with 862 yards.

In 2012, Lebby mentored Seastrunk and Glasco Martin, who each ran for nearly 1,000 yards apiece finishing at 1,012 and 889 yards respectively. Seastrunk also took home the 2012 Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year award.

Lebby joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, an injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.

THE LEBBY FILE

PERSONAL
Born Jan. 5, 1984
Family Wife Staley; Daughter Kora

EDUCATION
High School Andrews HS; Andrews, Texas
Alma Mater Oklahoma, 2007

COACHING EXPERIENCE
2007 Victoria Memorial (Texas) HS, offensive line/tight ends
2008-11 Baylor, Assistant Director of Operations
2012- Baylor, running backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
2002 Rose Bowl (player)
2003 Sugar Bowl (student assistant)
2004 Orange Bowl (student assistant)
2005 Holiday Bowl (student assistant)
2006 Fiesta Bowl (student assistant)
2010 Texas Bowl (operations)
2011 Alamo Bowl (operations)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)

SUPPORT STAFF

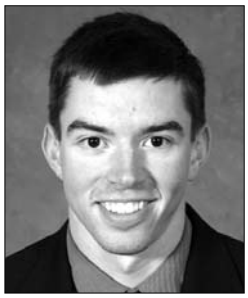
CODY ALEXANDER
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
DEFENSE

ADRIAN HAYWOOD
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
DEFENSE

JORDAN SHOEMAKER
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
OFFENSE

DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
OFFENSE

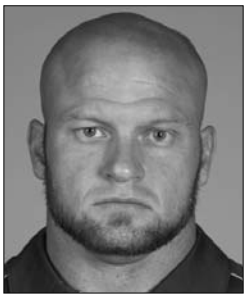
ANDREW ALTHOFF
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



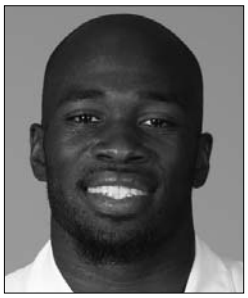
JEFF BARLOW
DIRECTOR OF EQUIPMENT
SERVICES

MICHAEL BOLDING
DIRECTOR OF VIDEO OPPERATIONS

BRETT BUFTON
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
EQUIPMENT SERVICES



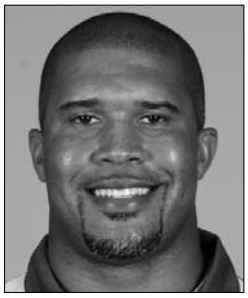
KEITH CATON
CO-DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



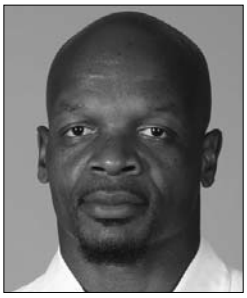
JUSTIN HILL
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

ANNE HOGAN
DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS NUTRITION

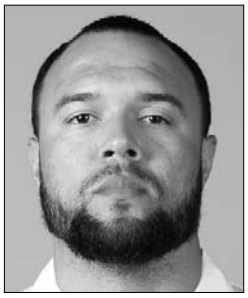
CASEY HORNY
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
OPERATIONS/DEFENSIVE
QUALITY CONTROL



ODELL JAMES
DIRECTOR OF PLAYER PERSONNEL



KAZ KAZADI
ASSISTANT AD
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



CALVIN LOWRY
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
OF OPERATIONS

MICHAEL MARTIN
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
ATHLETIC TRAINING

DIANE MCPHEETERS
ASSISTANT
TO THE HEAD COACH

JOHN MORRIS
ASSISTANT AD
"VOICE OF THE BEARS"

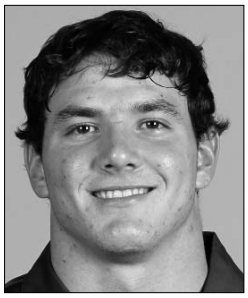
TODD PATULSKI
DEPUTY AD
SPORT ADMINSTRATOR

ROBERT PEREZ
VIDEO COORDINATOR

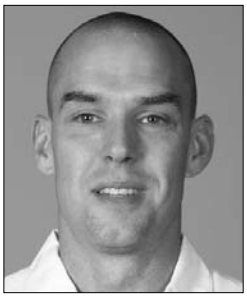
SUPPORT STAFF

JACOB PUENTE
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
ATHLETIC TRAINING

LEIGH ANN RAMSEY
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
CAMPUS RECRUITING



MATT RITCHEY
STUDENT ASSISTANT



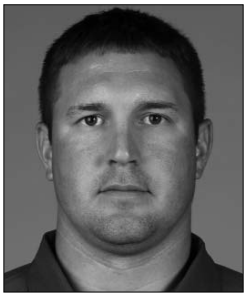
CHRIS RUF
DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC
PERFORMANCE (FOOTBALL)

COLIN SHILLINGLAW
ASSISTANT AD
OPERATIONS

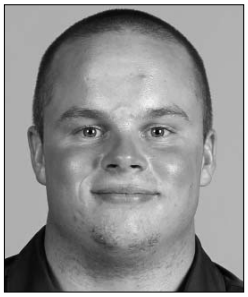
MIKE SIMS
ASSISTANT AD
ATHLETIC TRAINING

AUSTIN STEELE
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
OPERATIONS

BEAU TRAHAN
DIRECTOR OPERATIONS



TATE WALLIS
ASST. DIRECTOR OF
OPERATIONS/OFFENISVE
QUALITY CONTROL



BRAD WILLARD
STUDENT ASSISTANT

WES YEARY
ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN

2013 SEASON HONORS

TROY BAKER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

COLLIN BRENCE

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

TERRELL BURT

Midseason All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Sept. 23

RHETT BUTLER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

AHMAD DIXON

Thorpe Award watch list
Lott IMPACT Trophy watch list
2013 Senior Bowl invitee
All-America, 1st team (AFCA)
All-America, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-America, 2nd team (AP)
All-America, 2nd team (CBSSports.com)
All-America, 2nd team (Lindy's)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
Midseason All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)

SPENCER DRANGO

All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
Sophomore All-America, honorable mention (Scout/CFN)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (FoxSportsSouthwest)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
Academic All-District VII, 1st team (Capital One)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

ANTWAN GOODLEY

Biletnikoff Award semifinalist
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semifinalist
All-America, 2nd team(CBSSports.com)
All-America, 3rd team (Athlon)
All-America, honorable mention (SI.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (Sports Illustrated)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (FoxSportsSouthwest)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week, Oct. 21

DEMETRI GOODSON

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

CLAY FULLER

Burlsworth Trophy nominee
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

BRYCE HAGER

Lott IMPACT Trophy quarterfinalist
Butkus Award watch list
Bednarik Award watch list
Nagurski Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
Lott IMPACT Trophy Player of the Week, Oct. 15

SAM HOLL

Midseason All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

STEFAN HUBER

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herlad)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Midseason All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

AARON JONES

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

2013 SEASON HONORS

EDDIE LACKEY

All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Midseason All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Oct. 21
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

SHOCK LINWOOD

Freshman All-America, 1st team (Sporting News)
Freshman All-America, 1st team (Athlon)
Freshman All-America, 1st team (Scout/CFN)
Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Freshman of the Week, Oct. 27 (Athlon)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Nov. 11
Big 12 Freshman of the Week, Nov. 10 (Athlon)
Big 12 Freshman of the Week, Nov. 17 (Athlon)

GLASCO MARTIN

Doak Walker Award watch list

CHRIS MCALLISTER

All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
Midseason All-Big 12, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

K.J. MORTON

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
National Defensive Player of the Week, Nov. 17 (Athlon)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Dec. 9

JORDAN NAJVAR

Campbell Trophy semifinalist
Mackey Award watch list
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

LEVI NORWOOD

All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News) All-Purpose
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches) WR
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches) KR/PR

SHAWN OAKMAN

Sophomore All-America, honorable mention (Scout/CFN)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Midseason All-America, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)

JASON OSEI

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

JAMAL PALMER

Sophomore All-America, honorable mention (Scout/CFN)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

BRYCE PETTY

Manning Award finalist
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award finalist
Walter Camp Player of the Year Award semifinalist
Maxwell Award semifinalist
Davey O'Brien Award semifinalist
All-America, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-America, honorable mention (SI.com)
Big 12 Player of the Year (Sporting News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (coaches)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (AP)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Athlon/FoxSports)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Big 12 Broadcasters)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (FoxSportsSouthwest)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Sept. 23 (Athlon)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 6 (Athlon)
Maxwell Award Player of the Week, Nov. 14
Big 12 Co-Offensive Player of the Week, Nov. 18
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

TEVIN REESE

Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semifinalist
Biletnikoff Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Midseason All-America, 4th team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (FoxSportsSouthwest)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 13 (Athlon)

2013 SEASON HONORS

CYRIL RICHARDSON

Jim Parker Award winner
Outland Trophy finalist
Rotary Lombardi Award semifinalist
All-America, 1st team (Walter Camp)
All-America, 1st team (FWAA)
All-America, 1st team (AFCA)
All-America, 1st team (AP)
All-America, 1st team (USA TODAY)
All-America, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-America, 1st team (SI.com)
All-America, 1st team (AT&T/ESPN)
All-America, 1st team (CBSSports.com)
All-America, 1st team (Athlon)
All-America, 1st team (FOX Sports)
All-America, 1st team (Lindy's)
Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (USA Today)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (Sports Illustrated)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (ESPN.com)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (CBSSports)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (NFL.com)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (FoxSportsSouth)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (FoxSportsSouthwest)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)

SPENCER ROTH

Ray Guy Award watch list
All-America, honorable mention (SI.com
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)

LACHE SEASTRUNK

Maxwell Award semifinalist
Doak Walker Award semifinalist
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semifinalist
Walter Camp Award watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Sporting News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon/FoxSports)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Big 12 Broadcasters)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (USA Today)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (NFL.com)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (Sports Illustrated)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (CBSSports)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (FoxSportsSouthwest)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 7

BRODY TRAHAN

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

ART BRILES

Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year finalist
Bobby Bowden Coach of the Year finalist
AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year
Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year finalist
Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year finalist
Maxwell Award Coach of the Year semifinalist
Chuck Neinas Big 12 Coach of the Year (coaches)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (AP)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Sporting News)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Athlon/FoxSports)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Big 12 Broadcasters)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (San Antonio Express-News)
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Midseason Coach of the Year (CBSSports)
Midseason Coach of the Year (SI.com)

PHILIP MONTGOMERY

Football Scoop Offensive Coord. of the Year
Broyles Award finalist

PHIL BENNETT

Football Scoop Defensive Coord. of the Year finalist

RECORDS SET IN 2013

TEAM RECORDS

BAYLOR GAME

- **Largest margin of victory at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 66 vs. Wofford, Aug. 31, 2013
- **Most points scored in first half in modern era:** 56 vs. Buffalo, Sept. 7, 2013
- **Most points scored in a half in Floyd Case Stadium:** 56 vs. Buffalo, Sept. 7, 2013
- **Most points in first quarter:** 35 vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013 (tied)
- **Most points in any quarter:** 35 vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013 (tied)
- **Most points in first quarter in Floyd Casey Stadium:** 35 vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013
- **Most points in any quarter in Floyd Casey Stadium:** 35 in first quarter vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013
- **Most points at Floyd Casey Stadium in a non-conference game:** 70 vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013
- **Most total yards of offense:** 872 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most total yards of offense at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 872 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most points in one half in modern era:** 56 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most points in one half at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 56 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most total yards of offense in one quarter in modern era:** 369 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most total yards of offense in one quarter at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 369 vs. WVU, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most total yards of offense in one half in modern era:** 617 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most total yards of offense in one half at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 617 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most first downs at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 38 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most points in a conference game:** 73 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most points in a game in modern era:** 73 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most points in a game at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 73 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most rushing yards in Floyd Casey Stadium:** 476 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most combined points at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 115 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most rushing touchdowns:** 8 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013 (tied)
- **Largest margin of victory in a conference game:** 64 vs. Iowa State, Oct. 19, 2013
- **Largest margin of victory against Iowa State:** 64, Oct. 19, 2013
- **Most yards of total offense in a road game:** 743 at Kansas, Oct. 26, 2013
- **Largest attendance at Floyd Casey Stadium for out-of-state opponent:** 50,537 vs. OU, Nov. 7, 2013
- **Most interception returns for touchdowns:** 2 vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013; at TCU, Nov. 30, 2013 (tied)
- **Highest attendance at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 51,728 vs. Texas, Dec. 7, 2013

BIG 12 GAME

- **Most total yards of offense:** 872 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013
- **Most points in a Big 12 head-to-head game:** 73 vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013

BAYLOR SEASON

- **Most consecutive times scoring 28+ points in first quarter in BCS era:** 4
- **Most consecutive times scoring 41+ points in a game:** 10
- **First win at Kansas State in program history:** 35-25, Oct. 12, 2013
- **Most consecutive Big 12 wins:** 9
- **Best start in Big 12 play:** 6-0
- **Longest winning streak:** 13
- **Most wins in a four-year span:** 36
- **Being bowl eligible for fourth straight season**
- **Best start to a season:** 9-0
- **Most rushing touchdowns:** 43
- **Most Big 12 road wins:** 3
- **Most Big 12 home wins:** 4 (tied)
- **Most Big 12 wins:** 8
- **Best Big 12 record:** 8-1
- **Most conference wins:** 8 (tied)
- **Won 11 of 12 Big 12 games for first time**
- **Most points scored:** 639
- **Most touchdowns scored:** 85
- **Most consecutive games with 400+ yards of total offense:** 37
- **Most PATs made:** 84
- **Most PATs attempted:** 85
- **Total attendance at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 321,639
- **Average attendance at Floyd Casey Stadium:** 45,948
- **Perfect home season:** 7-0 (tied)
- **Most home games won:** 7 (tied)
- **Most consecutive home game wins:** 10
- **Most games won:** 11
- **Best overall record:** 11-1
- **Most interception returns for touchdowns:** 5 (tied)
- **Most punts forced:** 92
- **Most games scoring 60+ points:** 6
- **Most points in consecutive games:** 143 (70 vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013; 73 vs. WVU, Oct. 5, 2013)
- **First Big 12 championship**
- **First BCS bowl game – Fiesta Bowl**
- **Most wins while being ranked in AP Top 25:** 10
- **Most weeks ranked in the AP Top 25:** 15
- **Most consecutive weeks ranked in AP Top 25:** 15
- **Most weeks ranked in the AP Top 10:** 8
- **Most consecutive weeks ranked in the AP Top 10:** 8
- **Most All-Big 12 (Coaches) selections:** 10
- **Most All-Big 12 First Team (Coaches) selections:** 10
- **Most All-Big 12 (AP) selections:** 11
- **Most All-Big 12 (AP) First Team selections:** 6
- **Most All-Big 12 (AP) Second Team selections:** 5

BIG 12 SEASON

- **Most consecutive times scoring 28+ points in first quarter in BCS era:** 4

NCAA SEASON

- **Most consecutive times scoring 28+ points in first quarter in BCS era:** 4

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

BAYLOR GAME

- **Most made PATs:** Aaron Jones, 10 vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013

BAYLOR SEASON

- **Most punt return touchdowns:** Levi Norwood, 2
- **Most rushing yards by a freshman:** Shock Linwood, 862
- **Most consecutive PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 78
- **Most PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 78
- **Most kicking points:** Aaron Jones, 120
- **Most consecutive 100-yard rushing games:** Lache Seastrunk, 4 (tied)
- **Most consecutive passes without an interception:** Bryce Petty, 229
- **Most 200-yard passing games:** 12, Bryce Petty (tied)
- **Most consecutive 200-yard passing games:** 12, Bryce Petty
- **Most 300-yard passing games:** 9, Bryce Petty (tied)
- **Consecutive 300-yard passing games:** 7, Bryce Petty
- **Most Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year honors (Coaches):** 2, Cyril Richardson
- **Most consecutive Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year honors (Coaches):** 2, Cyril Richardson
- **Big 12 Coach of the Year (Coaches):** Art Briles
- **Big 12 Coach of the Year (AP):** Art Briles
- **Jim Parker Award:** Cyril Richardson

BIG 12 SEASON

- **Most consecutive PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 78
- **Perfect PAT season:** Aaron Jones, 78-for-78
- **Most PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 78
- **Most Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year honors (Coaches):** 2, Cyril Richardson
- **Most consecutive Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year honors (Coaches):** 2, Cyril Richardson

NCAA SEASON

- **Most consecutive PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 78 (tied)
- **Perfect PAT season:** Aaron Jones, 78-for-78
- **Most PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 78

BAYLOR CAREER

- **Most consecutive 100-yard rushing games:** Lache Seastrunk, 8 games
- **Most kicking points:** Aaron Jones, 447 points
- **Most made field goals:** Aaron Jones, 59 made field goals
- **Most consecutive made PATs:** Aaron Jones, 185 straight PATs
- **Most TD catches of 40+ yards in BCS era:** Tevin Reese, 21
- **Most consecutive 300-yard passing games:** Bryce Petty, 7
- **Most PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 270
- **Most punt return touchdowns:** Levi Norwood, 2
- **Most consecutive passes without an interception:** Bryce Petty, 229
- **Most sacks:** Chris McAllister, 15 (tied)
- **Most 1,000-yard rushing seasons:** 2, Lache Seastrunk (2012, 2013)
- **Consecutive 1,000-yard rushing seasons:** Lache Seastrunk (2012-13)
- **Most 60-yard punts:** 7, Spencer Roth (tied)

BIG 12 CAREER

- **Most TD catches of 40+ yards in BCS era:** Tevin Reese, 21
- **Most PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 270
- **Most kicking points:** Aaron Jones, 447 points

NCAA CAREER

- **Most TD catches of 40+ yards in BCS era:** Tevin Reese, 21
- **Most PATs made:** Aaron Jones, 270

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

RESULTS 11-1 (8-1 BIG 12)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
Aug. 31	Wofford	W	69-3	44,989	rv —	FSN
Sept. 7	Buffalo	W	70-13	39,126	23 —	FSN
Sept. 21	ULM	W	70-7	42,967	20 —	FS1
Oct. 5	West Virginia	W	73-42	45,467	17 —	FS1
Oct. 12	at Kansas State	W	35-25	52,803	15 —	FOX
Oct. 19	Iowa State	W	71-7	46,825	12 —	ESPNU
Oct. 26	at Kansas	W	59-14	32,364	6 —	ESPNU
Nov. 7	Oklahoma	W	41-12	50,537	5 12	FS1
Nov. 16	vs. Texas Tech	W	63-34	69,188	4 —	FOX
Nov. 23	at Oklahoma State	L	17-49	60,281	3 11	ABC
Nov. 30	at TCU	W	41-38	43,568	9 —	ESPN2
Dec. 7	Texas	W	30-10	51,728	9 23	FOX

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	639	254
Points Per Game	53.3	21.2
FIRST DOWNS	345	213
Rushing	165	85
Passing	164	97
Penalty	16	31
RUSHING YARDAGE	3182	1635
Yards gained rushing	3448	2017
Yards lost rushing	266	382
Rushing Attempts	588	502
Average Per Rush	5.4	3.3
Average Per Game	265.2	136.2
TDs Rushing	43	11
PASSING YARDAGE	4312	2493
Comp-Att-Int	247-401-5	192-409-17
Average Per Pass	10.8	6.1
Average Per Catch	17.5	13.0
Average Per Game	359.3	207.8
TDs Passing	33	20
TOTAL OFFENSE	7494	4128
Total Plays	989	911
Average Per Play	7.6	4.5
Average Per Game	624.5	344.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	39-848	66-1328
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	27-239	11-193
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-443	5-120
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.7	20.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.9	17.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	26.1	24.0
FUMBLES-LOST	27-10	25-9
PENALTIES-Yards	103-935	76-667
Average Per Game	77.9	55.6
PUNTS-Yards	46-2074	92-4050
Average Per Punt	45.1	44.0
Net punt average	38.3	38.4
KICKOFFS-Yards	112-6608	51-2950
Average Per Kick	59.0	57.8
Net kick average	38.0	35.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:27	32:33
3RD-DOWN Conversions	86/184	68/207
3rd-Down Pct	47%	33%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	13/24	7/28
4th-Down Pct	54%	25%
SACKS BY-Yards	32-197	20-100
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	85	34
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	15-23	6-10
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(50-61) 82%	(27-37) 73%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(38-61) 62%	(22-37) 59%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(84-85) 99%	(30-32) 94%
ATTENDANCE	321639	188853
Games/Avg Per Game	7/45948	4/47213
Neutral Site Games		1/69188

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Baylor	201	186	156	96	639
Opponents	50	60	81	63	254

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Seastrunk, Lache	10	141	1104	44	1060	7.5	11	80	106.0
Linwood, Shock	11	125	875	13	862	6.9	8	68	78.4
Martin, Glasco	10	114	495	5	490	4.3	6	21	49.0
Chafin, Devin	10	51	304	9	295	5.8	4	47	29.5
Petty, Bryce	12	83	302	110	192	2.3	11	27	16.0
Webb, Anthony	12	27	159	9	150	5.6	0	37	12.5
Russell, Seth	7	24	178	31	147	6.1	3	40	21.0
Goodley, Antwan	12	5	14	3	11	2.2	0	6	0.9
Rhodes, Robbie	9	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	0.9
Frerking, Andrew	4	2	6	3	3	1.5	0	6	0.8
Tagive, Peni	5	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.6
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.2
TEAM	12	13	0	38	-38	-2.9	0	0	-3.2
Total.....	**12**	**588**	**3448**	**266**	**3182**	**5.4**	**43**	**80**	**265.2**
Opponents.....	**12**	**502**	**2017**	**382**	**1635**	**3.3**	**11**	**47**	**136.2**

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Petty, Bryce	12	179.18	220-356-2	61.8	3844	30	93	320.3
Russell, Seth	7	152.95	26-43-3	60.5	427	3	70	61.0
Norwood, Levi	12	444.40	1-1-0	100.0	41	0	41	3.4
Trahan, Brody	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	**12**	**176.59**	**247-401-5**	**61.6**	**4312**	**33**	**93**	**359.3**
Opponents.....	**12**	**105.97**	**192-409-17**	**46.9**	**2493**	**20**	**62**	**207.8**

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Goodley, Antwan	12	67	1319	19.7	13	83	109.9
Norwood, Levi	12	43	670	15.6	7	65	55.8
Reese, Tevin	9	33	824	25.0	8	93	91.6
Fuller, Clay	12	29	460	15.9	2	53	38.3
Coleman, Corey	12	28	439	15.7	2	70	36.6
Lee, Jay	12	17	229	13.5	1	53	19.1
Rhodes, Robbie	9	10	157	15.7	0	52	17.4
Najvar, Jordan	11	9	78	8.7	0	18	7.1
Linwood, Shock	11	3	16	5.3	0	15	1.5
Monk, Jerod	12	2	53	26.5	0	40	4.4
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	2	14	7.0	0	7	2.3
Martin, Glasco	10	1	25	25.0	0	25	2.5
Brown, Brandon	4	1	22	22.0	0	22	5.5
Jones, Darius	12	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.4
Spangler, Cal	4	1	1	1.0	0	1	0.2
Total.....	**12**	**247**	**4312**	**17.5**	**33**	**93**	**359.3**
Opponents.....	**12**	**192**	**2493**	**13.0**	**20**	**62**	**207.8**

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Petty, Bryce	12	439	192	3844	4036	336.3
Seastrunk, Lache	10	141	1060	0	1060	106.0
Linwood, Shock	11	125	862	0	862	78.4
Russell, Seth	7	67	147	427	574	82.0
Martin, Glasco	10	114	490	0	490	49.0
Chafin, Devin	10	51	295	0	295	29.5
Webb, Anthony	12	27	150	0	150	12.5
Norwood, Levi	12	1	0	41	41	3.4
Goodley, Antwan	12	5	11	0	11	0.9
Rhodes, Robbie	9	1	8	0	8	0.9
Frerking, Andrew	4	2	3	0	3	0.8
Tagive, Peni	5	1	3	0	3	0.6
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	1	-1	0	-1	-0.2
TEAM	12	13	-38	0	-38	-3.2
Total.....	**12**	**989**	**3182**	**4312**	**7494**	**624.5**
Opponents.....	**12**	**911**	**1635**	**2493**	**4128**	**344.0**

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

SCORING

			PATs						
	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS
Jones, Aaron	0	14-22	78-78	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	120
Goodley, Antwan	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	78
Seastrunk, Lache	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	66
Petty, Bryce	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	66
Norwood, Levi	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
Linwood, Shock	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Reese, Tevin	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Martin, Glasco	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Chafin, Devin	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Russell, Seth	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Coleman, Corey	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Fuller, Clay	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Peterson, Kyle	0	1-1	6-7	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	9
Lee, Jay	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Stewart, Orion	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
McAllister, Chris	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Williams, Joe	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Lackey, Eddie	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Burt, Terrell	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Hager, Bryce	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	**85**	**15-23**	**84-85**	**0-0**	**0**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**	**639**
Opponents.....	**34**	**6-10**	**30-32**	**0-1**	**0**	**0-1**	**0**	**1**	**254**

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Norwood, Levi	24	241	10.0	2	58
Spangler, Cal	2	10	5.0	0	8
TEAM	1	-12	-12.0	0	0
Total.....	**27**	**239**	**8.9**	**2**	**58**
Opponents.....	**11**	**193**	**17.5**	**0**	**50**

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Norwood, Levi	11	223	20.3	0	32
Coleman, Corey	11	335	30.5	1	97
Fuller, Clay	11	183	16.6	0	43
Jones, Darius	4	76	19.0	0	29
Palmer, Jamal	1	6	6.0	0	9
Goodley, Antwan	1	25	25.0	0	25
Total.....	**39**	**848**	**21.7**	**1**	**97**
Opponents.....	**66**	**1328**	**20.1**	**0**	**78**

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Morton, K.J.	3	61	20.3	0	57
Burt, Terrell	2	63	31.5	1	63
Lackey, Eddie	2	54	27.0	1	54
Williams, Joe	2	41	20.5	1	41
Goodson, Demetri	2	65	32.5	0	42
Stewart, Orion	1	82	82.0	1	82
Holl, Sam	1	17	17.0	0	17
McAllister, Chris	1	25	25.0	1	25
Dixon, Ahmad	1	0	0.0	0	0
Sells, Taion	1	28	28.0	0	28
Howard, Xavien	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total.....	**17**	**443**	**26.1**	**5**	**82**
Opponents.....	**5**	**120**	**24.0**	**1**	**37**

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Hager, Bryce	1	91	91.0	1	91
Total.....	**1**	**91**	**91.0**	**1**	**91**
Opponents.....	**1**	**78**	**78.0**	**2**	**78**

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Goodley, Antwan	12	11	1319	0	25	0	1355	112.9
Norwood, Levi	12	0	670	241	223	0	1134	94.5
Seastrunk, Lache	10	1060	0	0	0	0	1060	106.0
Linwood, Shock	11	862	16	0	0	0	878	79.8
Reese, Tevin	9	0	824	0	0	0	824	91.6
Coleman, Corey	12	0	439	0	335	0	774	64.5
Fuller, Clay	12	0	460	0	183	0	643	53.6
Martin, Glasco	10	490	25	0	0	0	515	51.5
Chafin, Devin	10	295	0	0	0	0	295	29.5
Lee, Jay	12	0	229	0	0	0	229	19.1
Petty, Bryce	12	192	0	0	0	0	192	16.0
Rhodes, Robbie	9	8	157	0	0	0	165	18.3
Webb, Anthony	12	150	0	0	0	0	150	12.5
Russell, Seth	7	147	0	0	0	0	147	21.0
Stewart, Orion	12	0	0	0	0	82	82	6.8
Jones, Darius	12	0	5	0	76	0	81	6.8
Najvar, Jordan	11	0	78	0	0	0	78	7.1
Goodson, Demetri	10	0	0	0	0	65	65	6.5
Burt, Terrell	12	0	0	0	0	63	63	5.2
Morton, K.J.	11	0	0	0	0	61	61	5.5
Lackey, Eddie	12	0	0	0	0	54	54	4.5
Monk, Jerod	12	0	53	0	0	0	53	4.4
Williams, Joe	12	0	0	0	0	41	41	3.4
Sells, Taion	9	0	0	0	0	28	28	3.1
McAllister, Chris	12	0	0	0	0	25	25	2.1
Brown, Brandon	4	0	22	0	0	0	22	5.5
Holl, Sam	12	0	0	0	0	17	17	1.4
Hawthorne, Lynx	6	-1	14	0	0	0	13	2.2
Spangler, Cal	4	0	1	10	0	0	11	2.8
Howard, Xavien	12	0	0	0	0	7	7	0.6
Palmer, Jamal	12	0	0	0	6	0	6	0.5
Frerking, Andrew	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.8
Tagive, Peni	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	0.6
TEAM	12	-38	0	-12	0	0	-50	-4.2
Total.....	**12**	**3182**	**4312**	**239**	**848**	**443**	**9024**	**752.0**
Opponents.....	**12**	**1635**	**2493**	**193**	**1328**	**120**	**5769**	**480.8**

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Roth, Spencer	45	2074	46.1	72	6	17	14	1
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	**46**	**2074**	**45.1**	**72**	**6**	**17**	**14**	**1**
Opponents.....	**92**	**4050**	**44.0**	**77**	**14**	**29**	**25**	**0**

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Jones, Aaron	14-22	63.6	0-0	7-7	3-7	3-6	1-2	51	0
Peterson, Kyle	1-1	100.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	43	0

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Jones, Aaron	93	5532	59.5	38	4			
Peterson, Kyle	18	1029	57.2	3	0			
Roth, Spencer	1	47	47.0	0	0			
Total.....	**112**	**6608**	**59.0**	**41**	**4**	**1328**	**38.0**	**27**
Opponents.....	**51**	**2950**	**57.8**	**11**	**0**	**848**	**35.8**	**29**

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP-GS	SOLO	AST	TOTAL	TFL-YDS	SACKS-YDS	Int-Yds	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Lackey, Eddie	12-12	58	39	97	13.0-64	4.5-50	2-54	1	7	1-0	1	.	.
Hager, Bryce	9-9	46	25	71	2.5-8	1.0-5	.	3	9	1-91	.	.	.
Dixon, Ahmad	12-11	46	24	70	2.0-2	.	1-0	6	.	1-0	1	1	.
Holl, Sam	12-12	35	22	57	10.0-33	3.5-15	1-17	6	2	.	1	.	.
Burt, Terrell	12-12	33	22	55	0.5-2	.	2-63	4	.	.	.	.	.
Morton, K.J.	11-11	35	11	46	6.5-17	1.5-10	3-61	10	.	.	1	.	.
Stewart, Orion	12-2	25	14	39	.	.	1-82	4	.	.	.	.	.
McAllister, Chris	12-12	23	16	39	12.0-60	6.5-46	1-25	.	6	.	.	.	.
Palmer, Jamal	12-0	25	11	36	10.0-40	5.0-31	.	1	7	2-0	4	.	.
Trahan, Brody	12-2	21	12	33	1.5-3	0.5-2	.	1	2	.	1	.	.
Blackshear, Beau	12-11	12	19	31	5.0-19	2.5-14	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Oakman, Shawn	12-0	21	8	29	12.0-30	2.0-10	.	.	2	1-0	2	1	.
Goodson, Demetri	10-9	22	4	26	.	.	2-65	13	.	.	.	.	.
Bonds, Byron	10-7	12	8	20	3.5-13	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
Edwards, Aiavion	11-0	16	4	20	3.5-12	1.5-8	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Billings, Andrew	10-1	14	5	19	3.0-7	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Masumbuko, Suleiman	11-2	9	7	16	2.5-5	1.0-1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
Ehrlich, Kendall	12-0	13	2	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Joe	12-4	10	5	15	.	.	2-41	8	.	1-0	.	.	.
Levels, Patrick	12-0	10	4	14	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Lloyd, Terrance	12-12	7	7	14	3.0-6	2.5-5	.	.	8	.	.	.	.
Kent, Prince	12-0	9	2	11	0.5-1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
Reid, Ryan	7-0	7	1	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Griffin, Kiante	11-0	5	1	6	1.5-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fuller, Clay	12-0	5	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Webb, Anthony	12-0	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Sells, Taion	9-0	5	1	6	.	.	1-28	1	.	.	.	.	.
Clemons-Valdez, T.	9-3	2	3	5	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Howard, Xavien	12-0	5	.	5	.	.	1-7	.	.	.	1	.	.
Singleton, Terrence	12-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brence, Collin	10-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tagive, Peni	5-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Darius	12-0	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bristow, Lee	8-0	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Fuller, Kyle	12-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brooks, Terell	5-0	2	.	2	1.0-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Norwood, Levi	12-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chafin, Devin	10-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Coleman, Corey	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monk, Jerod	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
McGowan, LaQuan	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Aaron	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roth, Spencer	11-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mitchell, Kevin	3-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Linwood, Shock	11-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lee, Jay	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hawthorne, Lynx	6-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ezell, Zorrell	7-0	1	.	1	1.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total.....	**12**	**565**	**284**	**849**	**95-331**	**32-197**	**17-443**	**62**	**53**	**9-91**	**17**	**2**	**.**
Opponents.....	**12**	**663**	**216**	**879**	**63.0-200**	**20-100**	**5-120**	**44**	**21**	**10-78**	**12**	**2**	**1**

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

GAME	FINAL SCORE	QUARTERS 1	2	3	4	OT	OT	1ST DOWNS R-P-PE	TOT	RUSHING NO-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOT OFF ATT-YDS	PUNTS NO-AVG	F-FL	PEN NO-YDS	3RD DNS	4TH DNS	RED ZONE	SACKS NO-YDS	FIELD GOALS	POSSESSION TIME 1	2	3	4	TOT
Baylor	**69**	**28**	**10**	**28**	**3**			**16-15-1**	**32**	**44-281-5**	**23-28-0**	**411**	**3**	**72-692**	**1-40.0**	**4-2**	**8-53**	**6-10**	**1-1**	**5-5**	**6-25**	**2-2**	**4:12**	**6:34**	**4:23**	**9:52**	**25:01**
Wofford	3	0	0	3	0			11-4-1	16	60-173-0	8-17-1	60	0	77-233	8-43.2	3-2	8-50	7-18	0-2	1-2	2-8	1-1	10:48	8:26	10:37	5:08	34:59
Baylor	**70**	**28**	**28**	**7**	**7**			**19-13-0**	**32**	**55-329-6**	**19-25-0**	**452**	**3**	**80-781**	**3-39.7**	**0-0**	**10-125**	**8-13**	**1-2**	**5-6**	**2-7**	**0-0**	**4:08**	**5:51**	**7:43**	**8:36**	**26:18**
Buffalo	13	13	0	0	0			6-7-3	16	49-83-1	15-26-1	280	1	75-363	9-39.1	2-1	3-35	6-19	0-2	2-3	2-8	0-0	10:52	9:09	7:17	6:24	33:42
Baylor	**70**	**35**	**14**	**21**	**0**			**11-17-1**	**29**	**41-311-3**	**25-36-1**	**470**	**5**	**77-781**	**3-60.3**	**2-0**	**8-85**	**6-12**	**0-2**	**2-4**	**2-11**	**0-1**	**2:54**	**6:06**	**8:56**	**9:01**	**26:57**
Louisiana-Monroe	7	0	7	0	0			6-7-3	16	35-75-0	18-46-3	220	1	81-295	9-53.2	3-1	4-30	6-20	1-4	1-4	0-0	0-0	12:06	8:54	6:04	5:59	33:03
Baylor	**73**	**28**	**28**	**10**	**7**			**22-13-3**	**38**	**61-476-8**	**20-33-3**	**396**	**2**	**94-872**	**0-0.0**	**3-1**	**10-100**	**11-15**	**1-1**	**8-9**	**4-25**	**1-2**	**7:41**	**7:39**	**7:30**	**7:40**	**30:30**
West Virginia	42	7	7	7	21			7-9-5	21	34-118-1	17-41-1	276	3	75-394	7-43.7	3-0	6-76	3-15	1-5	1-2	1-7	0-0	7:19	7:21	7:30	7:20	29:30
Baylor	**35**	**7**	**14**	**0**	**14**			**7-7-1**	**15**	**37-114-2**	**12-21-0**	**332**	**3**	**58-446**	**6-36.8**	**3-1**	**6-45**	**4-13**	**2-2**	**1-1**	**2-13**	**0-0**	**6:11**	**5:05**	**2:33**	**6:47**	**20:36**
at Kansas State	25	0	10	15	0			14-8-1	23	58-327-3	10-22-1	118	0	80-445	3-47.7	1-0	4-37	7-15	0-1	5-6	2-9	2-3	8:49	9:55	12:27	8:13	39:24
Baylor	**71**	**17**	**20**	**14**	**20**			**14-17-1**	**32**	**53-291-5**	**29-39-0**	**423**	**2**	**92-714**	**3-45.0**	**1-0**	**6-35**	**10-18**	**2-3**	**6-7**	**5-40**	**3-3**	**8:38**	**6:38**	**6:15**	**9:26**	**30:57**
Iowa State	7	0	0	0	7			5-4-0	9	33-41-0	15-27-2	133	1	60-174	10-43.1	2-1	5-45	4-16	1-2	0-1	1-6	0-0	6:22	8:22	8:45	5:34	29:03
Baylor	**59**	**21**	**17**	**14**	**7**			**13-17-1**	**31**	**44-306-5**	**21-38-0**	**437**	**3**	**82-743**	**4-41.2**	**5-2**	**4-30**	**8-14**	**0-1**	**4-4**	**3-20**	**1-1**	**5:56**	**7:03**	**5:28**	**3:40**	**22:07**
at Kansas	14	0	0	7	7			7-8-1	16	50-154-1	11-33-0	154	1	83-308	11-46.8	3-1	9-80	8-22	0-2	1-2	0-0	0-1	9:04	7:57	9:32	11:20	37:53
Baylor	**41**	**3**	**21**	**10**	**7**			**15-9-4**	**28**	**54-255-2**	**13-26-0**	**204**	**3**	**80-459**	**3-51.3**	**1-0**	**12-119**	**5-15**	**2-3**	**5-5**	**1-1**	**2-4**	**8:02**	**8:03**	**5:35**	**9:03**	**30:43**
Oklahoma	12	0	5	7	0			2-8-6	16	34-87-0	15-35-2	150	1	69-237	7-41.1	0-0	13-97	4-17	1-3	2-3	3-11	1-2	6:58	6:57	9:25	5:57	29:17
Baylor	**63**	**21**	**14**	**21**	**7**			**19-12-1**	**32**	**57-340-5**	**17-31-0**	**335**	**3**	**88-675**	**4-49.8**	**1-1**	**12-128**	**7-14**	**0-1**	**4-5**	**3-13**	**0-1**	**2:45**	**6:44**	**7:41**	**11:48**	**28:58**
vs. Texas Tech	34	20	7	7	0			5-15-4	24	34-134-0	29-54-1	320	5	88-454	7-48.1	4-2	8-93	7-17	1-2	5-5	2-11	0-0	12:15	8:16	7:19	3:12	31:02
Baylor	**17**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**14**			**6-18-2**	**26**	**36-94-0**	**28-48-0**	**359**	**2**	**84-453**	**6-47.7**	**4-3**	**3-10**	**7-18**	**0-3**	**1-4**	**2-20**	**1-1**	**5:54**	**6:15**	**6:48**	**5:40**	**24:37**
at Oklahoma State	49	7	7	21	14			8-13-0	21	46-154-3	21-27-0	440	3	73-594	6-38.0	1-0	7-65	9-17	0-1	4-4	2-13	0-0	9:06	8:45	8:12	9:20	35:23
Baylor	**41**	**10**	**17**	**14**	**0**			**10-11-0**	**21**	**52-164-1**	**19-38-1**	**206**	**2**	**90-370**	**8-45.1**	**0-0**	**15-140**	**7-23**	**4-4**	**3-4**	**1-21**	**2-3**	**10:50**	**4:48**	**5:32**	**9:56**	**31:06**
at TCU	38	3	14	14	7			6-11-6	23	33-122-2	21-47-3	288	3	80-410	6-46.7	3-1	3-10	5-14	1-2	4-4	3-20	1-1	4:10	10:12	9:28	5:04	28:54
Baylor	**30**	**3**	**0**	**17**	**10**			**13-15-1**	**29**	**54-221-1**	**21-38-0**	**287**	**2**	**92-508**	**5-42.6**	**3-0**	**9-69**	**7-19**	**0-1**	**6-7**	**1-1**	**3-5**	**7:36**	**5:30**	**9:24**	**9:08**	**31:38**
Texas	10	0	3	0	7			8-3-1	12	35-163-0	12-34-2	54	1	69-217	9-38.3	0-0	6-49	2-17	1-2	1-1	2-7	1-2	7:24	9:30	5:36	5:52	28:22

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	IR	WR	QB	RB	IR	IR
Wofford	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
Buffalo	Lee	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer		Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk	Norwood	
Louisiana-Monroe	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Monk	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
West Virginia	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
at Kansas State	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
Iowa State	Lee	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer		Reese	Goodley	Petty		Norwood	Fuller
at Kansas	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
Oklahoma	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Reese	Goodley	Petty	Seastrunk		
vs. Texas Tech	Coleman	Drango	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer	Najvar	Norwood	Goodley	Petty	Linwood		
at Oklahoma State	Lee	Colbert	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Palmer		Norwood	Goodley	Petty		Coleman	Fuller
at TCU	Lee	Palmer	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Colbert	Najvar	Norwood	Goodley	Petty	Linwood		
Texas	Coleman	Palmer	Richardson	Huber	Hilliard	Baker	Najvar	Fuller	Goodley	Petty	Martin		

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	DT	NT	DE	CB	WLB	MLB	NB	CS	DS	CB
Wofford	Lloyd	Clemons-Valdez	Blackshear	McAllister	Williams	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Buffalo	Lloyd	Clemons-Valdez	Blackshear	McAllister	Williams	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Louisiana-Monroe	Lloyd	Masumbuko	Bonds	McAllister	Williams	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
West Virginia	Lloyd	Masumbuko	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
at Kansas State	Lloyd	Clemons-Valdez	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Iowa State	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
at Kansas	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
Oklahoma	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
vs. Texas Tech	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Hager	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Morton
at Oklahoma State	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Holl	Lackey	Dixon	Burt	Stewart	Morton
at TCU	Lloyd	Bonds	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Trahan	Holl	Burt	Dixon	Williams
Texas	Lloyd	Billings	Blackshear	McAllister	Goodson	Lackey	Trahan	Holl	Burt	Stewart	Morton

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE LINE (Grade-KDs)

PLAYER	Grade-KD	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT
Richardson, Cyril	89.0-83	87-6	91-8	91-7	92-8	91-9	87-7	90-7	89-7	90-8	85-4	85-5	90-7
Drango, Spencer	89.2-43	86-3	92-6	92-5	90-4	91-7	88-5	89-4	90-3	85-6	DNP	DNP	DNP
Palmer, Kelvin	88.3-49	85-3	90-5	90-3	91-5	84-5	87-3	89-3	88-4	91-5	89-5	87-5	89-3
Huber, Stephen	88.0-43	88-4	91-4	90-3	90-6	89-5	89-4	87-3	88-3	88-4	85-2	83-2	88-3
Hilliard, Desmine	87.2-61	86-5	90-6	89-5	89-6	84-6	86-5	87-6	90-5	86-5	89-4	82-3	88-5
Baker, Troy	86.1-17	DNP	DNP	86-3	97-2	DNP	86-2	84-2	85-1	86-1	88-1	86-3	87-2
Colbert, Pat	85.0-22	84-2	85-3	88-2	87-2	DNP	86-3	86-1	DNP	89-2	86-3	83-2	76-2
Fuller, Kyle	86.1-22	85-2	88-4	88-3	86-3	DNP	85-2	85-3	86-2	86-2	86-1	DNP	DNP
McGowan, LaQuan	84.0-22	82-3	84-3	86-3	86-4	DNP	83-5	83-2	DNP	84-2	DNP	DNP	DNP
Edwards, Tyler	83.1-9	80-0	82-2	85-1	84-1	DNP	85-3	83-1	DNP	83-1	DNP	DNP	DNP
Osei, Jason	81.7-6	79-1	82-1	83-0	82-1	DNP	82-1	82-1	DNP	82-1	DNP	DNP	DNP
Earnest, Drew	78.5-1	78-1	--	79-0	DNP	--	DNP	--	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Armstead, Tre'Von	83.0-7	83-2	83-4	83-1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

BRYCE PETTY	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Wofford	19	24	0	79.2	312	2	44	1	215.87
Buffalo	13	16	0	81.3	338	2	83	0	299.95
Louisiana-Monroe	18	27	0	66.7	351	4	65	0	224.76
West Virginia	17	25	1	68.0	347	2	61	0	202.99
at Kansas State	12	21	0	57.1	332	3	93	2	237.09
Iowa State	23	31	0	72.3	343	2	42	0	188.43
at Kansas	20	32	0	62.5	430	3	62	0	206.31
Oklahoma	13	26	0	50.0	204	3	39	3	153.98
vs. Texas Tech	17	31	0	54.8	335	3	58	2	177.55
at Oklahoma State	28	48	0	58.3	359	2	53	2	134.91
at TCU	19	38	1	50.0	206	2	33	3	107.64
Texas	21	37	0	56.8	287	2	25	2	139.75

SETH RUSSELL	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Wofford	4	4	0	100.0	99	1	70	1	390.40
Buffalo	6	9	0	66.7	114	1	53	2	209.73
Louisiana-Monroe	7	9	1	77.8	119	1	65	0	203.29
West Virginia	3	8	2	37.5	49	0	36	1	38.95
at Kansas State		DNP							
Iowa State	5	7	0	71.4	39	0	17	1	118.23
at Kansas	1	6	0	16.7	7	0	7	0	26.47
Oklahoma		DNP							
vs. Texas Tech	0	0	0	–	0	0	0	0	–
at Oklahoma State		DNP							
at TCU		DNP							
Texas		DNP							

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT
Seastrunk, Lache	141-1060-11	11-111-2	17-150-3	10-156-1	15-172-2	12-59-0	18-112-2	13-109-1	6-19-0	DNP	DNP	23-94-0	15-78-0
Linwood, Shock	125-862-8	10-59-1	12-76-2	6-57-1	14-126-1	0-0-0	4-19-0	9-106-2	23-182-0	29-187-1	14-29-0	1-7-0	3-14-0
Martin, Glasco	114-490-6	8-30-1	1-7-0	DNP	12-63-2	16-70-1	21-81-0	11-55-1	6-13-0	DNP	DNP	17-69-0	22-102-1
Petty, Bryce	83-192-11	3-3-0	2-8-1	5-26-1	4-23-1	9-(-15)-1	1-6-1	4-22-1	16-45-2	9-9-2	11-46-0	9-(-5)-1	10-24-0
Chafin, Devin	51-295-4	DNP	7-35-0	9-42-0	10-56-1	0-0-0	2-25-1	3-(-1)-0	0-0-0	11-100-2	7-33-0	DNP	2-5-0
Webb, Anthony	27-150-0	6-71-0	8-28-0	7-1-0	2-33-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-17-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Russell, Seth	24-147-3	3-7-1	4-18-0	4-29-0	3-6-1	DNP	4-43-1	3-15-0	DNP	3-29-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Frerking, Andrew	2-3-0	0-0-0	2-3-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Rhodes, Robbie	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-8-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Tagive, Peni	1-3-0	1-3-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Hawthorne, Lynx	1-(-1)-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT
Goodley, Antwan	67-1,319-13	5-90-1	4-124-1	5-156-2	7-170-1	4-129-1	11-182-2	2-43-0	6-80-2	4-101-1	10-118-1	1-12-0	8-114-1
Norwood, Levi	43-670-7	2-29-0	1-20-0	2-70-1	1-6-0	3-19-0	2-24-0	4-66-0	4-78-1	7-156-2	6-83-1	7-83-1	4-36-1
Reese, Tevin	33-824-8	5-97-1	4-130-1	6-123-1	3-75-1	5-184-2	6-105-0	4-110-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Fuller, Clay	29-460-2	2-61-0	0-0-0	1-23-1	4-55-0	0-0-0	2-32-0	6-44-0	3-46-0	2-18-0	3-90-0	4-65-1	2-26-0
Coleman, Corey	28-439-2	2-73-1	2-28-0	2-28-0	2-31-0	0-0-0	3-18-0	2-66-1	0-0-0	3-45-0	5-54-0	2-18-0	5-78-0
Lee, Jay	17-229-1	3-31-0	2-59-1	3-8-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	4-60-0	2-56-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Rhodes, Robbie	10-157-0	2-18-0	1-8-0	4-39-0	1-36-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-52-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-4-0	DNP	0-0-0
Najvar, Jordan	9-78-0	0-0-0	2-23-0	DNP	1-18-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-27-0	1-8-0
Linwood, Shock	3-16-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-15-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0
Monk, Jerod	2-53-0	0-0-0	2-53-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hawthorne, Lynx	2-14-0	1-7-0	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Martin, Glasco	1-25-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-25-0
Brown, Brandon	1-22-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-22-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Jones, Darius	1-5-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Spangler, Cal	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

SPENCER ROTH	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+
Wofford	1	40	40.0	40	1	0	0	0
Buffalo	3	119	39.7	48	2	0	0	0
Louisiana-Monroe	3	181	60.3	72	0	3	2	2
West Virginia		DNP						
at Kansas State	5	221	44.2	52	1	1	1	0
Iowa State	3	135	45.0	49	0	0	0	0
at Kansas	4	165	41.3	43	1	1	0	0
Oklahoma	3	154	51.3	58	1	0	2	0
vs. Texas Tech	4	199	49.8	61	3	0	2	1
at Oklahoma State	6	286	47.7	59	2	1	2	0
at TCU	8	361	45.1	57	3	0	3	0
Texas	5	213	42.6	63	0	0	2	1

GAME-BY-GAME KICKING

AARON JONES	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PT
Wofford	9	9	100.0	1	1	100.0	25	12
Buffalo	9	9	100.0	0	0	–	–	9
Louisiana-Monroe	10	10	100.0	0	1	0.0	–	10
West Virginia	9	9	100.0	1	2	50.0	36	12
at Kansas State	5	5	100.0	0	0	–	–	5
Iowa State	6	6	100.0	3	3	100.0	51	15
at Kansas	6	6	100.0	1	1	100.0	30	9
Oklahoma	5	5	100.0	2	4	50.0	40	11
vs. Texas Tech	9	9	100.0	0	1	0.0	–	9
at Oklahoma State	2	2	100.0	1	1	100.0	29	5
at TCU	5	5	100.0	2	3	66.7	47	11
Texas	3	3	100.0	3	5	60.0	42	9

KYLE PETERSON	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PT
Wofford	0	0	–	1	1	100.0	43	3
Buffalo	1	1	100.0	0	0	–	–	1
Louisiana-Monroe	0	0	–	0	0	–	–	0
West Virginia	1	1	100.0	0	0	–	–	1
at Kansas State		DNP						
Iowa State	2	3	66.7	0	0	–	–	2
at Kansas	2	2	100.0	0	0	–	–	2
Oklahoma		DNP						
vs. Texas Tech		DNP						
at Oklahoma State		DNP						
at TCU		DNP						
Texas		DNP						

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT
Lackey, Eddie	53-38-91	6-3-9	3-5-8	5-1-6	2-2-4	8-2-10	5-3-8	4-3-7	4-4-8	5-1-6	7-5-12	3-3-6	6-7-13
Hager, Bryce	41-24-65	6-6-12	1-1-2	5-3-8	5-3-8	14-4-18	3-1-4	3-3-6	4-3-7	5-1-6	DNP	DNP	DNP
Dixon, Ahmad	40-22-62	6-2-8	2-3-5	3-1-4	3-1-4	6-2-8	4-0-4	3-4-7	7-3-10	6-2-8	4-5-9	2-1-3	0-0-0
Holl, Sam	31-22-53	2-2-4	5-4-9	1-2-3	3-1-4	2-0-2	3-0-3	1-4-5	5-0-5	4-0-4	4-4-8	2-4-6	3-1-4
Burt, Terrell	28-20-48	3-3-6	2-2-4	4-3-7	1-3-4	5-1-6	0-1-1	0-5-5	4-0-4	5-2-7	5-0-5	2-1-3	2-1-3
McAllister, Chris	22-17-39	3-1-4	0-5-5	1-1-2	0-1-1	3-0-3	3-0-3	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-1-3	2-5-7	2-1-3
Morton, K.J.	26-11-37	4-1-5	3-2-5	2-0-2	3-0-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	3-2-5	4-3-7	9-0-9	0-2-2	DNP	3-0-3
Stewart, Orion	22-14-36	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	4-1-5	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	3-0-3	7-5-12	3-5-8	3-1-4
Palmer, Jamal	24-9-33	4-1-5	1-1-2	3-0-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	3-1-4	4-0-4	1-0-1	1-2-3	2-1-3	3-4-7	2-1-3
Trahan, Brody	21-12-33	0-1-1	2-1-3	0-1-1	1-1-2	2-1-3	2-1-3	3-1-4	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	4-3-7	5-2-7
Blackshear, Beau	11-19-30	0-4-4	3-1-4	0-1-1	3-1-4	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	3-2-5	0-3-3	1-2-3
Oakman, Shawn	19-7-26	5-1-6	3-0-3	2-1-3	1-1-2	0-0-0	4-1-5	3-0-3	0-1-1	2-1-3	0-0-0	1-2-3	0-0-0
Goodson, Demetri	19-4-23	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-1-1	3-0-3	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	3-0-3	3-0-3	3-1-4	3-0-3
Billings, Andrew	13-6-19	2-0-2	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-2-3	0-1-1	4-2-6
Bonds, Byron	10-7-17	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-2-2	3-0-3	4-0-4	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-2-2	0-2-2	1-1-2
Edwards, Aiavion	12-4-16	4-1-5	3-2-5	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	DNP	4-0-4	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Ehrlich, Kendall	13-2-15	0-0-0	5-0-5	2-1-3	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-3
Williams, Joe	10-5-15	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-1-3	0-0-0
Masumbuko, Suleiman	8-7-15	0-1-1	2-2-4	2-0-2	1-4-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	7-7-14	0-3-3	3-1-4	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Levels, Patrick	9-4-13	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	3-0-3	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Kent, Prince	9-2-11	3-0-3	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
Reid, Ryan	7-1-8	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	DNP	1-0-1	2-1-3	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
Sells, Taion	5-1-6	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP
Fuller, Clay	5-1-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0
Griffin, Kiante'	5-1-6	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-2	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Webb, Anthony	4-2-6	0-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Howard, Xavien	5-0-5	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0
Clemons-Valdez, Trevor	2-3-5	0-1-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1
Bristow, Lee	3-0-3	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Brence, Collin	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0
Brooks, Terell	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Tagive, Peni	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	DNP	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT
Lackey, Eddie	13.5-64	1.0-1	1.0-2	1.0-8	2.0-6	0.0-0	1.5-12	1.0-1	1.0-1	0.0-0	2.0-9	1.0-21	2.0-3
McAllister, Chris	12.0-56	1.0-3	1.0-2	0.5-1	0.0-0	1.0-8	2.0-14	1.0-11	1.5-4	0.0-0	3.0-9	1.0-4	0.0-0
Oakman, Shawn	12.0-30	3.5-6	2.0-6	2.5-6	1.0-4	0.0-0	2.0-7	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Holl, Sam	10.5-34	1.5-7	2.5-6	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.0-0	1.0-5	0.0-0	1.0-2	1.0-4	1.0-1	1.0-3	1.0-4
Palmer, Jamal	10.0-40	1.5-5	0.5-2	0.0-0	1.0-10	0.0-0	2.0-9	3.0-11	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	1.0-1
Morton, K.J.	7.0-17	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	1.5-1	3.0-8	1.0-6	DNP	0.0-0
Blackshear, Beau	6.0-19	0.5-1	0.5-2	0.0-0	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-5	2.0-2	0.0-0	0.5-1
Bonds, Byron	4.0-12	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-10	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0
Billings, Andrew	4.0-11	0.0-0	DNP	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-3	1.0-4	0.0-0	1.0-2
Edwards, Aiavion	3.5-12	3.5-12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	3.0-6	0.5-1	1.0-2	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Hager, Bryce	2.5-8	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Masumbuko, Suleiman	2.5-5	0.0-0	0.5-0	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Dixon, Ahmad	2.0-2	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Griffin, Kiante'	1.5-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.5-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Trahan, Brody	1.5-3	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Burt, Terrell	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Ezell, Zorell	1.0-2	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	DNP
Brooks, Terell	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	DNP	DNP
Clemons-Valdez, Trevor	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-2
Kent, Prince	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	WC	UB	ULM	WVU	at KSU	ISU	at KU	OU	vs. Tech	at OSU	at TCU	UT
McAllister, Chris	6.0-42	1.0-3	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	1.0-8	2.0-14	1.0-11	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-5	0.0-0	0.0-0
Palmer, Jamal	5.0-31	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-10	0.0-0	1.0-8	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1
Lackey, Eddie	4.5-50	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-8	1.0-4	0.0-0	1.0-12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-5	1.0-21	0.0-0
Holl, Sam	3.5-15	1.5-6	1.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Blackshear, Beau	2.5-14	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Lloyd, Terrance	2.5-5	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Oakman, Shawn	2.0-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	1.0-6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Morton, K.J.	1.5-10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.5-6	DNP	0.0-0
Edwards, Aiavion	1.5-8	1.5-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Hager, Bryce	1.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP
Masumbuko, Suleiman	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Billings, Andrew	0.5-4	0.0-0	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-4	0.0-0	0.0-0
Trahan, Brody	0.5-2	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
Wofford	6	70	1:28	1st/13:32	BU30	Martin 8 run
Wofford	4	45	0:37	1st/7:01	BU35	Goodley 27 pass from Petty
Wofford	8	50	2:07	1st/2:49	50	Seastrunk 7 run
Wofford				1st/2:08		McAllister 25 interception return
Wofford	13	80	4:08	2nd/6:04	BU12	Jones 25 FG
Wofford	5	59	0:57	2nd/2:52	BU41	Seastrunk 23 run
Wofford	5	75	1:10	3rd/7:28	BU25	Reese 44 pass from Petty
Wofford	6	65	1:48	3rd/4:09	BU35	Linwood 19 run
Wofford	2	71	0:42	3rd/2:06	BU29	Coleman 70 pass from Russell
Wofford	3	31	0:43	3rd/0:55	WC31	Russell 13 run
Wofford	11	57	6:34	4th/10:34	BU17	Peterson 43 FG
Buffalo	4	76	0:54	1st/10:28	BU24	Reese 61 pass from Petty
Buffalo	5	83	0:51	1st/6:37	BU17	Linwood 3 run
Buffalo	7	53	1:16	1st/3:52	BU47	Seastrunk 8 run
Buffalo	3	89	1:07	1st/1:04	BU11	Goodley 83 pass from Petty
Buffalo	8	45	1:43	2nd/11:27	UB45	Petty 5 run
Buffalo	8	62	1:54	2nd/7:11	BU38	Seastrunk 1 run
Buffalo				2nd/5:18		Hager 91 fumble return
Buffalo	2	45	0:20	2nd/3:52	UB45	Seastrunk 33 run
Buffalo	5	75	1:04	3rd/13:56	BU25	Linwood 6 run
Buffalo	4	80	1:29	4th/10:22	BU20	Lee 53 pass from Russell
ULM	3	82	0:21	1st/10:17	BU18	Goodley 63 pass from Petty
ULM	4	75	0:51	1st/8:53	BU25	Reese 47 pass from Petty
ULM				1st/7:50		Williams 41 interception return
ULM				1st/2:34		Burt 63 interception return
ULM	2	16	0:21	1st/2:13	ULM16	Petty 2 run
ULM	5	83	1:08	2nd/13:10	BU17	Goodley 65 pass from Petty
ULM	8	75	1:56	2nd/3:56	BU25	Fuller 23 pass from Petty
ULM	2	75	0:17	3rd/14:43	BU25	Seastrunk 75 run
ULM	5	78	1:18	3rd/11:58	BU22	Linwood 10 run
ULM	5	80	1:13	3rd/7:51	BU20	Norwood 65 pass from Russell
WVU	3	75	0:40	1st/14:20	BU25	Goodley 61 pass from Petty
WVU	12	75	3:33	1st/8:59	BU25	Petty 2 run
WVU	1	47	0:09	1st/6:25	WV47	Reese 47 pass from Petty
WVU	1	80	0:13	1st/4:56	BU20	Seastrunk 80 run
WVU	14	80	3:26	2nd/14:40	BU20	Martin 2 run
WVU	8	77	2:23	2nd/7:30	BU23	Martin 2 run
WVU	4	77	1:47	2nd/5:49	BU23	Seastrunk 19 run
WVU	7	74	1:13	2nd/1:04	BU26	Linwood 13 run
WVU	11	72	3:39	3rd/9:36	BU28	Chafin 1 run
WVU	7	16	3:11	3rd/5:20	WV35	Jones 36 FG
WVU	5	75	2:26	4th/5:41	BU25	Russell 7 run
at Kansas State	12	59	4:27	1st/10:33	BU41	Petty 1 run
at Kansas State	2	95	0:34	2nd/8:55	BU5	Reese 93 pass from Petty
at Kansas State	2	73	0:38	2nd/1:51	BU27	Goodley 72 pass from Petty
at Kansas State	5	71	1:12	4th/14:33	BU29	Reese 54 pass from Petty
at Kansas State	5	39	2:32	4th/1:16	KS39	Martin 21 run
Iowa State	8	80	2:19	1st/9:28	BU20	Goodley 4 pass from Petty
Iowa State	2	29	0:14	1st/8:28	ISU29	Seastrunk 3 run
Iowa State	11	72	3:49	1st/2:54	BU23	Jones 22 FG
Iowa State	12	90	3:20	2nd/8:59	BU6	Jones 21 FG
Iowa State	8	94	1:52	2nd/4:54	BU6	Seastrunk 2 run
Iowa State	6	55	0:59	2nd/1:37	BU45	Goodley 36 pass from Petty
Iowa State	4	34	0:27	2nd/0:00	BU32	Jones 51 FG
Iowa State	10	84	2:46	3rd/9:16	BU16	Petty 6 run
Iowa State				3rd/1:08		Norwood 52 punt return
Iowa State	1	40	0:08	4th/12:50	ISU40	Russell 40 run
Iowa State	14	79	7:11	4th/3:48	BU21	Chafin 21 run
Iowa State				4th/0:34		Coleman 97 kick return
at Kansas	4	76	1:08	1st/9:17	BU24	Reese 62 pass from Petty
at Kansas	4	84	0:51	1st/7:15	BU16	Seastrunk 29 run
at Kansas	7	82	1:32	1st/3:57	BU18	Martin 14 run
at Kansas	5	70	0:41	2nd/12:49	BU30	Petty 5 run
at Kansas	16	84	3:47	2nd/4:34	BU3	Jones 30 FG
at Kansas	4	80	1:17	2nd/2:00	BU20	Reese 25 pass from Petty
at Kansas	3	80	0:54	3rd/11:18	BU20	Coleman 49 pass from Petty
at Kansas	4	19	1:16	3rd/1:00	KU19	Linwood 4 run
at Kansas	5	80	1:09	4th/6:03	BU20	Linwood 68 run
Oklahoma	13	55	4:11	1st/7:09	BU33	Jones 29 FG
Oklahoma	5	69	1:14	2nd/7:02	BU31	Petty 5 run
Oklahoma	9	93	3:13	2nd/1:00	BU7	Petty 1 run
Oklahoma	5	38	0:35	2nd/0:13	OU38	Goodley 24 pass from Petty
Oklahoma	5	34	1:55	3rd/8:14	OU34	Norwood 17 pass from Petty
Oklahoma	6	53	2:03	3rd/1:17	BU24	Jones 40 FG
Oklahoma	3	52	1:01	4th/9:03	BU48	Goodley 25 pass from Petty
vs. Texas Tech	3	57	0:52	1st/6:05	BU43	Norwood 40 pass from Petty
vs. Texas Tech				1st/1:39		Norwood 58 punt return
vs. Texas Tech	1	31	0:06	1st/0:04	TTU31	Goodley 31 pass from Petty
vs. Texas Tech	5	44	1:01	2nd/8:18	TTU44	Chafin 3 run
vs. Texas Tech	5	68	1:16	2nd/3:12	BU32	Norwood 58 pass from Petty
vs. Texas Tech	8	71	2:27	3rd/12:33	BU29	Petty 6 run
vs. Texas Tech	5	75	1:16	3rd/8:35	BU25	Chafin 47 run
vs. Texas Tech	9	72	2:26	3rd/0:19	BU28	Petty 1 run
vs. Texas Tech	8	75	3:38	4th/7:30	BU25	Linwood 10 run
at Oklahoma State	6	71	1:04	2nd/0:13	BU17	Jones 29 FG
at Oklahoma State	7	73	1:09	4th/14:04	BU27	Goodley 24 pass from Petty
at Oklahoma State	4	62	1:02	4th/1:59	BU38	Norwood 32 pass from Petty
at TCU	17	67	4:33	1st/10:27	BU20	Jones 30 FG
at TCU	13	75	3:08	1st/4:18	BU25	Fuller 18 pass from Petty
at TCU	12	44	3:14	2nd/14:55	BU26	Jones 47 FG
at TCU	1	1	0:05	2nd/3:47	TCU1	Petty 1 run
at TCU				2nd/0:31		Stewart 82 interception return
at TCU				3rd/13:02		Lackey 54 interception return
at TCU	7	70	2:08	3rd/2:25	BU30	Norwood 33 pass from Petty
Texas	11	68	3:17	1st/11:01	BU27	Jones 22 FG
Texas	14	77	3:46	3rd/11:14	BU23	Goodley 11 pass from Petty
Texas	7	47	2:02	3rd/6:54	UT47	Norwood 6 pass from Petty
Texas	7	29	2:13	3rd/2:47	BU46	Jones 42 FG
Texas	10	55	3:20	4th/9:18	BU34	Jones 28 FG
Texas	1	18	0:05	4th/4:04	UT18	Martin 18 run
AVERAGE DRIVE	**6.3**	**63.9**	**1:48**			

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	16 (FG at KU)	**FEWEST PLAYS:**	1, six times
MOST YARDS:	95 (TD at KSU)	**FEWEST YARDS:**	1 (TD at TCU)
LONGEST TIME:	7:11 (TD vs. ISU)	**SHORTEST TIME:**	0:05 (TD at TCU; TD vs. UT)

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

LONG PLAYS FROM SCRIMMAGE (25-plus yards) [78 total]

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
93	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	at Kansas State (2nd)
91	Hager fumble return [TD]	Buffalo (2nd)
83	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	Buffalo (1st)
82	Stewart interception return [TD]	at TCU (2nd)
80	Seastrunk run [TD]	West Virginia (1st)
75	Seastrunk run [TD]	ULM (3rd)
72	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	at Kansas State (2nd)
70	Coleman pass from Russell [TD]	Wofford (3rd)
68	Linwood run [TD]	at Kansas (4th)
65	Norwood pass from Russell [TD]	ULM (3rd)
65	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	ULM (2nd)
63	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	ULM (1st)
63	Burt interception return [TD]	ULM (1st)
62	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	at Kansas (1st)
61	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	Buffalo (1st)
61	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	West Virginia (1st)
58	Norwood punt return [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
58	Norwood pass from Petty [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
57	Morton interception return	vs. Texas (4th)
55	Linwood run	West Virginia (3rd)
54	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	at Kansas State (4th)
54	Lackey interception return [TD]	at TCU (3rd)
53	Lee pass from Russell [TD]	Buffalo (4th)
53	Fuller pass from Petty	at Oklahoma State (2nd)
52	Norwood punt return [TD]	Iowa State (3rd)
52	Rhodes pass from Petty	at Kansas (2nd)
49	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	at Kansas (3rd)
48	Seastrunk run	Iowa State (2nd)
48	Goodley pass from Petty	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
47	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	ULM (1st)
47	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	West Virginia (1st)
47	Chafin run [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
44	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	Wofford (3rd)
44	Reese pass from Petty	Buffalo (1st)
44	Lee pass from Petty	at Kansas (2nd)
43	Seastrunk run	ULM (1st)
42	Goodley pass from Petty	West Virginia (2nd)
42	Goodley pass from Petty	Iowa State (2nd)
42	Goodson interception return	Oklahoma (4th)
41	Fuller pass from Petty	Wofford (1st)
41	Williams interception return [TD]	ULM (1st)
41	Lee pass from Norwood	Iowa State (1st)
40	Monk pass from Petty	Buffalo (3rd)
40	Russell run [TD]	Iowa State (4th)
40	Norwood pass from Petty [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
39	Reese pass from Petty	Iowa State (1st)
39	Norwood pass from Petty	Oklahoma (2nd)
39	Linwood rush	Oklahoma (3rd)
37	Webb run	Wofford (4th)
36	Rhodes pass from Russell	West Virginia (4th)
36	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	Iowa State (2nd)
35	Goodley pass from Petty	Iowa State (3rd)
34	Coleman from Petty	West Virginia (2nd)
33	Seastrunk run [TD]	Buffalo (2nd)
33	Norwood pass from Petty [TD]	at TCU (3rd)
32	Linwood run	ULM (3rd)
32	Norwood pass from Petty [TD]	at Oklahoma State (4th)
31	Goodley pass from Petty	at Kansas State (1st)
31	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
30	Goodley pass from Petty	West Virginia (1st)
30	Webb run	West Virginia (4th)
30	Goodley pass from Petty	at Kansas (1st)
29	Reese pass from Petty	ULM (3rd)
29	Seastrunk run [TD]	at Kansas (1st)
28	Sells interception return	ULM (4th)
28	Linwood rush	Oklahoma (4th)
28	Fuller pass from Petty	Oklahoma (1st)
27	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	Wofford (1st)
27	Coleman pass from Petty	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
27	Norwood pass Petty	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
27	Petty rush	at Oklahoma State (1st)
26	Reese pass from Petty	Iowa State (1st)
26	Fuller pass from Petty	at Oklahoma State (3rd)
26	Fuller pass from Petty	at TCU (3rd)
25	McAllister interception return [TD]	Wofford (1st)
25	Reese pass from Petty [TD]	at Kansas (2nd)
25	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	Oklahoma (4th)
25	Martin pass from Petty	Texas (4th)

2013 SEASON STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	29	Linwood, Shock vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Rushing	187	Linwood, Shock vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
TD Rushes	3	Seastrunk, Lache vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
Long Rush	80	Seastrunk, Lache vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Pass attempts	48	Petty, Bryce at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Pass completions	28	Petty, Bryce at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Yards Passing	430	Petty, Bryce at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
TD Passes	4	Petty, Bryce vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Pass	93	Petty, Bryce at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Receptions	11	Goodley, Antwan vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Yards Receiving	184	Reese, Tevin at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
TD Receptions	2	six times
Long Reception	93	Reese, Tevin at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Field Goals	3	Jones, Aaron vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
		Jones, Aaron vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Long Field Goal	51	Jones, Aaron vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Punts	8	Roth, Spencer at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Punting Avg	60.3	Roth, Spencer vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	72	Roth, Spencer vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	3	Roth, Spencer vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
		Roth, Spencer at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Long Punt Return	58	Norwood, Levi vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Long Kickoff Return	97	Coleman, Corey vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Tackles	18	Hager, Bryce at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Sacks	2.0	McAllister, Chris vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Tackles For Loss	3.5	Edwards, Aiavion vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013)
		Oakman, Shawn vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013)
Interceptions	2	Morton, K.J. vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)

TEAM

Rushes	61	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Yards Rushing	476	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Yards Per Rush	7.8	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
TD Rushes	8	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Pass attempts	48	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Pass completions	29	vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Yards Passing	470	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Yards Per Pass	18.1	vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
TD Passes	5	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Total Plays	94	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Total Offense	872	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Yards Per Play	10.1	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Points	73	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Sacks By	6	vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013)
First Downs	38	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Penalties	15	at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Penalty Yards	140	at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Turnovers	4	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Interceptions By	3	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
		at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Punts	8	at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Punting Avg	60.3	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	72	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
		at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Long Punt Return	58	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	30	Sams, Daniel, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Yards Rushing	199	Sams, Daniel, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
TD Rushes	3	Sams, Daniel, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Long Rush	47	Catalon, B.J., at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Pass attempts	51	Mayfield, Baker, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Pass completions	28	Mayfield, Baker, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Passing	370	Chelf, Clint, at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
TD Passes	4	Mayfield, Baker, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Long Pass	62	Licata, Joe, vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
Receptions	7	White, Kevin, vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
		Ward, Eric, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Receiving	197	Neutz, Alex, vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
TD Receptions	2	White, Kevin, vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
		Amaro, Jace, vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Long Reception	62	Neutz, Alex, vs Buffalo (Sep 07, 2013)
Field Goals	2	Cantele, Jack, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Long Field Goal	42	Fera, Anthony, vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Punts	11	Pardula,Trevor, at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Punting Avg	53.2	Manton, Justin, vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	77	Manton, Justin, vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	4	Pardula,Trevor, at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Long Punt Return	50	Shipley, Jaxon, vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Long Kickoff Return	78	Wimberly, Aaron, vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Tackles	18	George, J., vs Iowa State (Oct 19, 2013)
Sacks	2.0	Mueller, Ryan, at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
		Jeffcoat, Jacks, vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Koontz, Jon, at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Interceptions	1	five players

TEAM

Rushes	60	vs Wofford (Aug 31, 2013)
Yards Rushing	327	at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
Yards Per Rush	5.6	at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
TD Rushes	3	at Kansas State (Oct 12, 2013)
		at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Pass attempts	54	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Pass completions	29	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Yards Passing	440	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Yards Per Pass	16.3	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
TD Passes	5	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Total Plays	89	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Total Offense	594	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Yards Per Play	8.1	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Points	49	at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 2013)
Sacks By	3	vs Oklahoma (Nov 07, 2013)
		at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
First Downs	24	vs Texas Tech (Nov 16, 2013)
Penalties	13	vs Oklahoma (Nov 07, 2013)
Penalty Yards	97	vs Oklahoma (Nov 07, 2013)
Turnovers	4	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
		at TCU (Nov 30, 2013)
Interceptions By	3	vs West Virginia (Oct 05, 2013)
Punts	11	at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Punting Avg	53.2	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Long Punt	77	vs ULM (Sep 21, 2013)
Punts inside 20	4	at Kansas (Oct 26, 2013)
Long Punt Return	50	vs Texas (Dec 07, 2013)

RED ZONE

OPPONENT	SCORE	TIMES IN RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS	RUSH TDS	PASS TDS	FGS	FAILED TO SCORE INSIDE 20 FGA	DOWNS	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME
Wofford	69-3	5	5	31	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	70-13	6	5	35	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Louisiana-Monroe	70-7	4	2	14	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	73-42	9	8	52	7	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Kansas State	35-25	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa State	71-7	7	6	34	4	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
at Kansas	59-14	4	4	24	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	41-12	5	5	27	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Texas Tech	63-34	5	4	28	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Oklahoma State	17-49	4	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
at TCU	41-38	4	3	17	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	30-10	7	6	30	3	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**61**	**50**	**302**	**38**	**33**	**5**	**12**	**17**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Opponents		**37**	**27**	**165**	**22**	**9**	**13**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL):	50 of 61 (82.0%)
SEASON PCT. (TDS):	38 of 61 (62.3%)
SEASON PCT. (FGS):	12 of 61 (19.7%)
SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE):	11 of 61 (18.0%)

2013 GAME RECAPS

RV/RV BAYLOR 69, WOFFORD 3

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
AUG. 31, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 44,989

Lache Seastrunk ran for 111 yards and two touchdowns, **Bryce Petty** threw for 290 yards and two scores in his first start and Baylor scored its most points since 1929 in a 69-3 victory over Wofford.

The Bears celebrated the opening of their final season at Floyd Casey Stadium by taking a 28-0 lead in the first quarter. Petty, a junior, needed just 10 plays and 2:05 combined on game-opening drives of 70 and 65 yards for a 14-0 lead.

Wofford, one of the best running teams in FCS, struggled in its first game without all-time rushing leader Eric Breitenstein. Playing their first game in Texas, the Terriers needed 60 carries to get 173 rushing yards, 2.9 yards per run.

The game-time temperature was 102, but the heat didn't bother the Bears, who surpassed their modern era scoring record -- a 68-13 victory against Northwestern State in 2009, the second season under coach Art Briles.

It was the most points for Baylor since an 88-0 victory against Stephen F. Austin in 1929.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 692 yards of offense ranks third in program single-game history.
- Baylor topped 600 yards of total offense for the 21st time in program history (16 times in Briles era).
- Baylor scored 28 points in both the 1st and 3rd quarters -- the Bears had scored 28+ points in a quarter just seven times in program history entering the game.
- The attendance of 44,989 was the 2nd-largest opening day crowd in Floyd Casey Stadium history, trailing only 46,000 vs. Oklahoma in 1973.
- Baylor's 69 points were the 4th-most in program history, most in Floyd Casey Stadium history and most in the Briles era.
- Baylor's 66-point margin of victory was the 5th-highest in program history.

SCORING SUMMARY

WOFFORD			**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**—**	**3**
BAYLOR			**28**	**10**	**28**	**3**	**—**	**69**

1st	13:32	BU	Martin, Glasco 8 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	07:01	BU	Goodley, Antwan 27 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:49	BU	Seastrunk, L. 7 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:09	BU	McAllister, C. 25 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	06:04	BU	Jones, Aaron 25 yd field goal
	02:52	BU	Seastrunk, L. 23 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	08:38	WOF	Kasey Redfern 22 yd field goal
	07:28	BU	Reese, Tevin 44 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:09	BU	Linwood, Shock 19 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:24	BU	Coleman, Corey 70 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:12	BU	Russell, Seth 13 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	04:00	BU	Peterson, Kyle 43 yd field goal

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	WC	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	60-173	44-281
PASSING YDS (NET)	60	411
Passes Comp-Att-Int	8-17-1	23-28-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	77-233	72-692
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-23
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-78	2-46
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-25
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-43.2	1-40
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	4-2
Penalties-Yards	8-50	8-53
Possession Time	34:59	25:01
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 18	6 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-8	3-16

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: WC-Johnson, Donovan 18-77; Gay, Will 4-19; Martin, Jonny 2-16; Smith, Ray 3-15; Flowers, Cam 4-13; Jacks, Evan 11-12; Harden, Octavius 2-10; Weimer, Michael 4-6; Long, Lorenzo 2-5; Lawson, James 7-3; Lucas, Caleb 2-(-1); Irwin, Will 1-(-2). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 11-111; Webb, Anthony 6-71; Linwood, Shock 6-71; Martin, Glasco 8-30; Russell, Seth 3-7; Tagive, Peni 1-3; Petty, Bryce 3-3; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-(-1); TEAM 1-(-2).

PASSING: WC-Jacks, Evan 3-6-0-30; Lawson, James 4-5-0-24; Weimer, Michael 1-6-1-6. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 19-24-0-312; Russell, Seth 4-4-0-99

RECEIVING: WC-Irwin, Will 2-15; Johnson, Donovan 2-11; Martin Jonny 2-10; Ashley, Jeff 1-18; Colvin, Nick 1-6. Baylor-Reese, Tevin 5-97; Goodley, Antwan 5-90; Lee, Jay 3-31; Coleman, Cory 2-73; Fuller, Clay 2-61; Norwood, Levi 2-29; Rhodes, Robbie 2-18; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-7; Jones, Darius 1-5

INTERCEPTIONS: WC-None. Baylor- McAllister, Chris 1-25.

FUMBLES: WC-Johnson, Donovan 1-1; Weimer, Michael 1-1; Jacks, Evan 1-0. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 2-1, Russell, Seth 1-0; Lee, Jay 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): WC-Odom, Tarek 1-0; Thomas, Kevin 1-0. Baylor-Edwards, Aiavion 1-1; Holl, Sam 1-1; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 0-1; Trahan, Broday 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): WC-Thomas, Kevin 7-1; McCrimon, Mike 6-2; Holt, Josh 7-0; Zotto, James 4-2; Thomas, Travis 5-0; Stanley, SeQuan 4-1; Digges, Leverett 3-0; Odom, Tarek 3-0; Armfield, Chris; Joly, Jeremy; Williams, B. 2-0; Scioneaux, Alvin 2-0; Thurley, Hunter 2-0; Davis, Josh 2-0; Bell, Qay 1-1; Anderson, Brian 1-1; Bove, Tom 0-2; Gaskins, Ethan 1-0; Gay Will1-0; Burton 0-1. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 6-6; Lackey, Eddie 6-3; Dixon, Ahmad 6-2; Oakman, Shawn 5-1; Burt Terrell 3-3; Morton, K.J. 4-1; Palmer, Jamal 4-1; Edwards, Aiavion 4-1; McAllister 3-1; Holl, Sam 2-2; Blackshear, Beau 0-4; Prince, Kent 3-0; Lloyd Terrance 0-3; Billings, Andrew 2-0; Williams, Joe 1-1; Griffin, Kiante 1-0; Sells, Taion 1-0; Trahan, Brody 0-1; Clemons-Valdez, Trevor 0-1; Masumbuko, Suleiman 0-1.

23/RV BAYLOR 70, BUFFALO 13

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 7, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 39,126

Lache Seastrunk ran for 150 yards with three scores, **Bryce Petty** threw for 338 yards and two touchdowns, and Baylor's first-team offense had 576 total yards in only 11 minutes with the ball as the 23rd-ranked Bears beat Buffalo 70-13.

The starters for the Bears (2-0) had eight touchdowns in their nine drives. The only non-scoring driving was when they had the ball at the end of the first half.

Baylor finished with a school-record 781 total yards and topped the 69 points scored a week earlier in what had been the most for the Bears since 1929.

Petty completed 13 of 16 passes, and two of his incompletions were balls caught but ruled out of bounds. He also ran for a score.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 70 points broke the school record (set last week at 69) for most in the modern era (4th-most all-time, most since 1929).
- Baylor's 781 yards of total offense were the most in program history.
- Baylor's 452 passing yards were the 3rd-most in program history.
- Baylor had 300+ rushing yards (329) and 300+ passing yards (452) in the same game for the 3rd time in program history.
- Baylor became the nation's first team to score 28+ in the 1st quarter of consecutive games since Oklahoma in 2008, according to Stats, Inc.
- Baylor's 56 points in the 1st half were the most by Baylor in a half in the modern era (passing 43 vs. Washington in 2011 Alamo Bowl) and the most in a half in Floyd Casey Stadium's 64-year history (previous record was 41 vs. Northwestern State in 2009).
- LB Bryce Hager had a 91-yard fumble return TD in the 2nd quarter, the 2nd-longest fumble return in program history (Charles McClanahan, 96 vs. Missouri on 9/21/74).

SCORING SUMMARY

BUFFALO			**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**—**	**13**
BAYLOR			**28**	**28**	**7**	**7**	**—**	**70**

1st	11:22	UB	Oliver, Branden 1 yd run (Clarke, Patrick kick)
	10:28	BU	Reese, Tevin 61 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	06:37	BU	Linwood, Shock 3 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	03:52	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 8 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:11	UB	Neutz, Alex 14 yd pass from Licata, Joe (Clarke, Patrick kick blockd)
	01:04	BU	Goodley, Antwan 83 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	11:27	BU	Petty, Bryce 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	07:11	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	05:18	BU	Hager, Bryce 91 yd fumble recovery (Jones, Aaron kick)
	03:52	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 33 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	13:56	BU	Linwood, Shock 6 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	10:22	BU	Lee, Jay 53 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Peterson, Kyle kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	UB	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	49-83	55-329
PASSING YDS (NET)	280	452
Passes Comp-Att-Int	15-26-1	19-25-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	75-363	80-781
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-91
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-50
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-61	2-30
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-7
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-39.1	3-39.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-35	10-125
Possession Time	33:42	26:18
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 19	8 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	5-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-8	2-7

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Buffalo-Taylor, Anthone 19-39; Oliver, Branden 13-32; Zordich, Alex 6-30; Potts, James 5-8; Way, Colby 1-(-2); Licata, Joe 4-(-6); TEAM 1-(-18). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 17-150; Linwood, Shock12-76; Chafin, Devin 7-35; Webb, Anthony 8-28; Russell, Seth 4-18; Petty, Bryce 2-8; Martin, Glasco 1-7; Goodley, Antwan 1-5; Frerking 2-3; TEAM 1-(-1).

PASSING: Buffalo-Licata, Joe10-16-1-214; Zordich, Alex 5-10-0-66. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 13-16-0-338; Russell, Seth 6-9-0-114.

RECEIVING: Buffalo-Neutz, Alex 6-197, Lee, Fred 5-29, Taylor Anthone 2-4, Willoughby, Ron 1-45; Schreck, Mason1-5. Baylor-Reese, Tevin4-130; Goodley, Antwan 4-124; Lee, Jay 2-59; Monk, Jerod 2-53; Coleman, Cory 2-28; Najvar, Jordan 2-23; Norwood, Levi 1-20; Rhodes, Robbie 1-8; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-7.

INTERCEPTIONS: Buffalo-None. Baylor-Howard, Xavien 1-7.

FUMBLES: Buffalo-Licata, Joe 1-1; Taylor Anthone 1-0. Baylor-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Buffalo-Stockman, Jake 1-7; Redden, Adam 1-1. Baylor-Holl, Sam 1-5; Lloyd, Terrance 1-2.

TACKLES (UA-A): Buffalo-Bell, Tomarris 6-1; Houston Okoye 5-0; Sherry, Witney 4-1; Gilbo, Nick 4-1; Lester Cortney 4-0; Mack, Khalil 3-1; Skinner, Lee 3-1; Brim, Derek 2-2; Stockman, Jake 3-0; Berry, Brandon 3-0; Baker, Marqus 3-0; Redden, Adam 3-0; Johnson, Najja 2-1; Lynch, Tedroy 2-1; Bean, Blake 2-0; Barksdale, Dalton 2-0; Alozie, Okezie 2-0; Perisse, Max 1-1; Franklin, Jarrett 1-0; Lee, Fred 1-0; Lammons, Carlos 1-0; Potts, James 1-0; Bachtelle, Beau 1-0; Striggles, Dwellie 1-0; Sokoli, Kristjan 0-1; Carlson, Jasen 0-1. Baylor-Holl, Sam 5-4; Lackey, Eddie 3-5; Ehrlich, Kendall 5-0; Morton, K.J. 3-2; Dixon, Ahmad 2-3; McAllister, Chris 0-5; Blackshear, Beau 3-1; Lloyd, Terrance 3-1; Edwards, Aiavion 3-1; Masumbuko, Suleiman 2-2; Burt, Terrell 2-2; Oakman, Shawn 3-0; Trahan, Brody 2-1; Kent, Prince 2-1, Howard, Xavien 2-0; Reid, Ryan 2-0; Hager, Bryce 1-1; Palmer, Jamal 1-1; Webb, Anthony 1-0; Ezell, Zorrell 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Brooks, Terell 1-0; Stweart, Orion 1-0; Levels, Patrick 0-1.

2013 GAME RECAPS

20/19 BAYLOR 70, ULM 7

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 21, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 42,967

Bryce Petty threw for 351 yards with four touchdowns and ran two yards for another score as No. 20 Baylor kept piling up the points, beating Louisiana-Monroe 70-7.

The fast-paced Bears (3-0) had seven offensive touchdowns in the 10 drives Petty played. Those TD drives took a total of six minutes.

Baylor became the first FBS team since LSU in 1930 to open a season with at least 60 points in three consecutive games, according to STATS, LLC. Those Tigers had at least 70 points in each of those games - Baylor scored 69 in its opener before racking up 70 points in each of its last two games.

ULM (2-2), coming off a victory at Wake Forest of the ACC, suffered its worst loss since a 73-7 loss at Auburn in 2003.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor became the first FBS or FCS team to score 28+ points in the 1st quarter of three straight games during the BCS era (1996-present) -- the only previous team to score 28+ points in the 1st quarter three different times at any point during a season during the BCS era was Oklahoma in 2008 (info via Stats LLC).
- Baylor has scored 41+ points in a school-record nine consecutive games (previous high was eight straight spanning 2011 and 2012).
- Baylor became the first FBS team to score 70+ points in back-to-back games since Ohio State in 1996.
- With 781 yards of offense in the game, the Bears have had at least 400 yards of total offense in 30 straight games dating back to Dec. 29, 2011 -- the 30-game streak is the nation's longest active streak (Texas A&M is next closest at 15 straight entering the day).

SCORING SUMMARY

ULM			**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**–**	**7**
BAYLOR			**35**	**14**	**21**	**0**	**–**	**70**

1st	10:17	BU	Goodley, Antwan 63 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	08:53	BU	Reese, Tevin 47 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	07:50	BU	Williams, Joe 41 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:34	BU	Burt, Terrell 63 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:13	BU	Petty, Bryce 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	13:10	BU	Goodley, Antwan 65 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	05:52	ULM	Scioneaux, H 9 yd pass from Browning, K (Manton, Justin kick)
	03:56	BU	Fuller, Clay 23 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	14:43	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 75 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	11:58	BU	Linwood, Shock 10 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	07:51	BU	Norwood, Levi 65 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	ULM	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	35-75	41-311
PASSING YDS (NET)	220	470
Passes Comp-Att-Int	18-46-3	25-36-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	81-295	77-781
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-106	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	1-29	3-132
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-53.2	3-60.3
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	4-30	8-85
Possession Time	33:03	26:57
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 20	6 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 4	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-4	2-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	2-11

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: ULM-Browning, Kolton 10-43; Edwards, Jyruss 16-40; Maye, Tavarese 1-0; Davis, Cortney 3-(-2); Brown, Brayle 1-(-2); McNeal, DeVontae 4-(-4). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 10-156; Linwood, Shock 6-57; Chafin, Devin 9-42; Russell, Seth 4-29; Petty, Bryce 5-26; Webb, Anthony 7-1.

PASSING: ULM-Browning, Kolton 17-41-2-219, Brown, Brayle 1-5-1-1. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 18-27-0-351; Russell, Seth 7-9-1-119 .

RECEIVING: ULM-Ceaser, Rashon 6-78; Maye Tavarese 5-72; Hamm, Je'Ron 2-33; Scioneaux, H. 2-13; Jackson, Kenzee 1-13; Edwards, Jyruss 1-6; Washington, M. 1-5. Baylor-Reese, Tevin 6-123; Goodley, Antwan 5-156; Rhodes, Robbie 4-39; Lee, Jay 3-8; Norwood, Levi 2-70; Coleman, Cory 2-28; Fuller, Clay 1-23; Brown, Brandon 1-22; Spangler, Cal 1-1.

INTERCEPTIONS: ULM-Newsome, Isaiah 1-29. Baylor- Burt, Terrell 1-63, Williams, Joe 1-41; Sells, Taion 1-28.

FUMBLES: ULM-Davis, Cortney 1-1; Brown, Brayle 1-0; Browning, Kolton 1-0. Baylor-Webb, Anthony 1-0, Chafin, Devin 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): ULM-None. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 0-1; McAllister, Chris 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): ULM-Kissinger, H. 4-2; Eddie, Vincent 4-0; Caldwell, Trey 4-0; Newsome, Isaiah 4-0; Stovall, Ray 3-1; Moss, Austin 2-2; Gautney, Joey 3-0; Pipkins, Lenzy 3-0; Lane, Mitch 3-0; Robinson, Cody 3-0; Hunter, Tre' 2-1; Jackson, L 1-2; Lively, Darius 2-0; Thomas, Diontre 2-0; Cagins, Tevyn 2-0; Johnson, G. 2-0; Lewis, R. 2-0; Backus, Justin 1-1; Blakes, Cameron 1-1; Veal, Roland 1-0; McNeal, D. 1-0; Davis, Cortney 1-0; Johnson, M. 1-0. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 5-3; Burt, Terrell 4-3; Lackey, Eddie 5-1; Dixon, Ahmad 3-1; Webb, Anthony 3-0; Palmer, Jamal 3-0; Ehrilich, Kendall 2-1; Oakman, Shawn 2-1; Williams, Joe 2-1; Holl, Sam 1-2; Morton, K.J. 2-0; Masumbuko, Suleiman 2-0; McAllister, Chris 1-1; Griffin, Kiante 1-1, Lloyd, Terrance 1-1; Bonds, Byron 1-0; Tagive, Peni 1-0; Goodson, Demetri 1-0; McGowan, LaQuan 1-0; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Bristow, Lee 1-0; Brooks, Terell 1-0; Edwards, Aiavion 1-0; Sells, Taion 1-0; Trahan, Brody 0-1; Blackshear, Beau 0-1.

17/16 BAYLOR 73, WEST VIRGINIA 42

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 5, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 45,467

Bryce Petty and No. 17 Baylor quickly had an answer to everyone wondering how their big-play offense and high-scoring ways would translate against a Big 12 opponent.

While it was the rematch of the highest-scoring Big 12 game ever, West Virginia couldn't keep up with the Bears this time. And this wasn't another overmatched non-conference opponent.

Petty threw for 347 yards with two touchdowns and had one of Baylor's school record-tying eight rushing TDs in a 73-42 victory over West Virginia.

While playing only one drive into the second half, Petty completed 17 of 25 passes. He left when the Bears already had 674 yards while scoring touchdowns on nine of 10 offensive drives for a 63-21 lead.

Lache Seastrunk had his eighth consecutive 100-yard rushing game, coinciding with Baylor's winning streak, and he did it without running after halftime. He ran 15 times for 172 yards and two touchdowns, including an 80-yard score as the Bears had 28 points in the first quarter for the fourth game in a row.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 73 points is a Big 12 record for most points in a Big 12 head-to-head matchup.
- Baylor set a school record for points in a conference game (SWC or Big 12) and broke the school record for points in any game in the modern era (post-WWII).
- Baylor's 369 yards in the 1st Q were the most by any team in a single quarter in the last 10 years.
- Baylor's 617 yards in the 1st half were the most by a team in the 1st half of a game in last 10 years.
- Baylor had 400+ rushing yards for the 5th time in program history, and its 468 yards were the 3rd-most in BU history.

SCORING SUMMARY

WEST VIRGINIA			**7**	**7**	**7**	**21**	**–**	**42**
BAYLOR			**28**	**28**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**73**

1st	14:20	BU	Goodley, Antwan 61 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	12:32	WVU	Joseph, Karl 0 yd fumble recovery (Lambert, Josh kick)
	08:59	BU	Petty, Bryce 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	06:25	BU	Reese, Tevin 47 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:56	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 80 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	14:40	BU	Martin, Glasco 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	07:30	BU	Martin, Glasco 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	05:49	WVU	White, Kevin 39 yd pass from Trickett, Clint (Lambert, Josh kick)
	04:02	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 19 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:04	BU	Linwood, Shock 13 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	13:15	WVU	Sims, Charles 39 yd run (Lambert, Josh kick)
	09:36	BU	Chafin, Devin 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	05:20	BU	Jones, Aaron 36 yd field goal
4th	10:48	WVU	Carswell, R. 43 yd pass from Millard, Paul (Lambert, Josh kick)
	08:07	WVU	White, Kevin 1 yd pass from Millard, Paul (Lambert, Josh kick)
	05:41	BU	Russell, Seth 7 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)
	03:01	WVU	Cook, Darwin 32 yd interception return (Lambert, Josh kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	WVU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	21	38
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-118	61-476
PASSING YDS (NET)	276	396
Passes Comp-Att-Int	17-41-1	20-33-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	75-395	94-872
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-(-7)
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-185	3-48
Interception Returns-Yards	3-89	1-23
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-43.7	0-0
Fumbles-Lost	3-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	6-76	10-100
Possession Time	29:30	30:30
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 15	11 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 5	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	8-9
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-7	4-25

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: West Virginia-Sims, Charles 19-92; Smith, Dreamius 8-26; Davis, Vernon 2-25; TEAM 1-(-5); Millard, Paul 2-(-9); Trickett, Clint 2-(-11). Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 15-172; Linwood, Shock 14-126; Martin, Glasco 12-63; Chafin, Devin 10-56; Webb, Anthony 2-33; Petty, Bryce 4-23; Russell, Seth 3-6; TEAM 1-(-3).

PASSING: WVU-Trickett, Clint 9-28-1-161; Millard, Paul 8-13-0-115. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 17-25-1-347; Russell, Seth 3-8-2-49.

RECEIVING: West Virginia-White, Kevin 7-130; Carswell, Ronald 2-58; Shorts, Daikiel 2-35; Thompson, Jordan 2-20; Myers, KJ 2-17; Sims, Charles 2-16; Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 7-170; Fuller, 4-55; Reese, Tevin 3-75; Coleman, Corey 2-31; Rhodes, Robbie 1-36; Najvar, Jordan 1-18; Norwood, Levi 1-6; Lee, Jay 1-5.

INTERCEPTIONS: WVU-Worley, Daryl 1-37; Cooke, Darwin 1-21; Bell, Travis 1-(-1). Baylor-Goodson, Demetri1-23.

FUMBLES: West Virginia-Millard, Paul 1-0; Smallwood, Wendell 1-0; TEAM 1-0. Baylor-TEAM 2-0; Norwood, Levi 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): WVU-Cook, Darwin 1-0. Baylor-Blackshear, Beau 1-0; Lackey, Eddie 1-0; Oakman, Shawn 1-0; Palmer, Jamal 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): West Virginia-Barber, Jared 8-3; Cook, Darwin 9-0; Rigg, Doug 7-2; Dillon, KJ 6-0; Golson, Brandon 4-2; Bell, Travis 3-1; Clarke, Will 2-2; Rowell, Shaq 2-2; Bruce, Isaiah 2-2; Joseph, Karl 3-0; Banks, Ishmael 3-0; Worley, Daryl 3-0; Rose, Kyle 2-1; Tonkery, Wes 1-1; Hyman, Dontrill 1-1; Glowinski, Mark 1-0; Nwachukwu, Noble 1-0; Gross, Marvin 1-0; Marable, W. 1-0; Harper, Jarrod 0-1; Napoleon, Brandon 0-1; Arndt, Justin 0-1. Baylor-Hager, Bryce 5-3; Stewart, Orion 4-1; Masumbuko, Suleiman 1-4; Blackshear, Beau 3-1; Holl, Sam 3-1; Dixon, Ahmad 3-1; Lackey, Eddie 2-2; Burt, Terrell 2-2; Morton, K.J. 3-0; Levels, Patrick 2-1; Reid, Ryan 2-0; Ehrilich, Kendall 1-1; Trahan, Brody 1-1; Oakman, Shawn 1-1; Bonds, Byron 0-2; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; Edwards, Aiavion 1-0; Brence, Collin 1-0; Fuller, Kyle 1-0; Bristow, Lee 1-0, Coleman, Corey 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; McAllister, Chris 0-1; Tagive, Peni 0-1; Webb, Anthony 0-1; Goodson, Demetri 0-1.

2013 GAME RECAPS

15/15 BAYLOR 35, KANSAS STATE 25

BILL SNYDER FAMILY STADIUM • MANHATTAN, KAN.
OCT. 12, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 52,803

Ahmad Dixon made a critical interception late in the fourth quarter, and **Bryce Petty** threw for 332 yards and three touchdowns as No. 15 Baylor held on to beat Kansas State 35-25.

Tevin Reese had five catches for 184 yards and two scores, and **Antwan Goodley** had four catches for 129 yards and another touchdown for the Bears (5-0, 2-0 Big 12), who ran their winning streak to nine games dating to their win over Kansas State last season.

Glasco Martin added a 21-yard touchdown run with 1:16 remaining to put the game away.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor has scored in less than a minute on 16 of its 40 touchdown drives this season (2 of 5 vs. KSU).
- The Bears have scored in two minutes or less in 32 of 40 TD drives this season (3 of 5 vs. KSU).
- Baylor has scored in the 1st quarter in 21 of its last 22 games dating back to Nov. 19, 2011.
- Baylor has scored 30+ points in 23 of its last 25 games -- this was just the 4th time in its last 22 games the Bears have been held under 40 points.
- Petty completed 12-of-21 passes for 332 yards and 3 TDs. He's thrown for 300+ yards and 2+ TDs in all five of his career starts.
- Reese's 93-yard TD catch from Petty was the 2nd-longest pass play in program history (record of 94 yards from Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon vs. Kansas in 2010).
- Reese's 184 receiving yards were the 7th-most in a game in program history.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**7**	**14**	**0**	**14**	**—**	**35**
KANSAS STATE			**0**	**10**	**15**	**0**	**—**	**25**

1st	10:33	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	14:57	KS	Sams, Daniel 1 yd run (Cantele, Jack kick)
	08:55	BU	Reese, Tevin 93 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:29	KS	Cantele, Jack 24 yd field goal
	01:51	BU	Goodley, Antwan 72 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	08:44	KS	Cantele, Jack 32 yd field goal
	06:54	KS	Sams, Daniel 2 yd run (Sams, Daniel pass failed)
	00:45	KS	Sams, Daniel 2 yd run (Hubert, John rush failed)
4th	14:33	BU	Reese, Tevin 54 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:16	BU	Martin, Glasco 21 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	KSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	37-114	58-327
PASSING YDS (NET)	332	118
Passes Comp-Att-Int	12-21-0	10-22-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	58-446	80-445
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-14
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-97	3-73
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-36.8	3-47.7
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	6-50	4-37
Possession Time	20:36	39:24
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 13	7 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	5-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-13	2-9

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Martin, Glasco 16-70; Seastrunk, Lache 12-59; Petty, Bryce 9-minus 15. Kansas State-Sams, Daniel 30-199; Hubert, John 15-90; Waters, Jake 10-43; Robinson, D. 1-minus 2; TEAM 2-minus 3.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 12-21-0-332. Kansas State-Waters, Jake 6-15-0-77; Sams, Daniel 4-7-1-41.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Reese, Tevin 5-184; Goodley, Antwan 4-129; Norwood, Levi 3-19. Kansas State-Sexton, Curry 3-50; Miller, Torell 3-21; Trujillo, Zach 1-21; Klein, Kyle 1-13; Johnson, S. 1-7; McDonald, Andre 1-6.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 1-0. Kansas State-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 2-1; Seastrunk, Lache 1-0. Kansas State-Sams, Daniel 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager, Bryce 14-4; Lackey, Eddie 8-2; Dixon, Ahmad 6-2; Burt, Terrell 5-1; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; Bonds, Byron 3-0; McAllister, Chris 3-0; Morton, K.J. 2-1; Trahan, Brody 2-1; Holl, Sam 2-0; Fuller, Clay 2-0; Clemons-Valdez, T. 1-1; Lloyd, Terrance 0-2; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-0; Kent, Prince 1-0; Stewart, Orion 1-0. Kansas State-Slaughter, B. 3-6; Evans, Randall 6-2; Mueller, Ryan 5-2; Roberts, D. 5-0; Britz, Travis 3-2; Zimmerman, Ty 3-2; Truman, J. 2-2; Bryant, Marquel 3-0; Reed, Chaquil 2-1; Barnett, Dante 2-0; Couchman, C. 1-1; Finau, Alauna 0-2; Moore, C. 1-0; Burns, Morgan 1-0; Miles Jr, Carl 1-0; Stephens, Logan 1-0; Hiebert, Weston 0-1; Green, Travis 0-1.

12/12 BAYLOR 71, IOWA STATE 7

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 19, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 46,825

Bryce Petty just needed to get Baylor home to put the Bears back on their point-a-minute pace.

Petty threw for 343 yards and two touchdowns, **Antwan Goodley** had 182 yards receiving and two scores, and No. 12 Baylor tied a school record with its 10th straight win, beating Iowa State 71-7.

The Bears, who came in averaging 70.5 points in four home games but were slowed in a come-from-behind win at Kansas State a week earlier, led 37-0 at halftime and narrowly missed their first Big 12 shutout win.

The Bears (6-0, 3-0 Big 12) had their nation-leading 33rd straight game of at least 400 yards by halftime and finished with 714 - their fourth game this season with at least 700 yards.

POSTGAME NOTES

- The attendance was the 13th-largest in Floyd Casey Stadium history and the largest against an opponent other than Texas, Arkansas or Texas A&M.
- Baylor's 64-point margin of victory was Baylor's largest ever in a conference game (SWC or Big 12).
- Baylor is bowl eligible for a 4th straight season for the first time in program history.
- Baylor's 714 yards of total offense rank fifth all-time in single-game history -- Baylor has four such games this season and had two total prior to 2013.
- Baylor threw a TD pass in the red zone for the first time all season -- the Bears' first 19 red zone TDs of the season were all rushing.
- Baylor's 174 total yards given up are the fewest since it has given up since allowing 172 to Arkansas State on Sept. 8, 2001.
- Petty completed 23-of-31 passes for 342 yards and 2 TDs, and he rushed for his 5th TD of the year. He's thrown for 300+ yards and 2+ TDs in all six career starts.

SCORING SUMMARY

IOWA STATE			**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**—**	**7**
BAYLOR			**17**	**20**	**14**	**20**	**—**	**71**

1st	09:28	BU	Goodley, Antwan 4 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	08:28	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 3 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:54	BU	Jones, Aaron 22 yd field goal
2nd	08:59	BU	Jones, Aaron 21 yd field goal
	04:54	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 2 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick
	01:37	BU	Goodley, Antwan 36 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:00	BU	Jones, Aaron 51 yd field goal
3rd	09:16	BU	Petty, Bryce 6 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:08	BU	Norwood, Levi 52 yd punt return (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	12:50	BU	Russell, Seth 40 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)
	03:48	BU	Chafin, Devin 21 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick blockd)
	00:47	ISU	Nealy, D. 27 yd pass from Rohach, Grant (Netten, Cole kick
	00:34	BU	Coleman, Corey 97 yd kickoff return (Peterson, Kyle kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	ISU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	9	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	33-41	53-291
PASSING YDS (NET)	133	423
Passes Comp-Att-Int	15-27-2	29-39-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	60-174	92-714
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-38	2-55
Kickoff Returns-Yards	10-182	1-97
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-17
Punts (Number-Avg)	10-43.1	3-45.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-45	6-35
Possession Time	29:03	30:57
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 16	10 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	6-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-6	5-40

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Iowa State-Wimberly, Aaron 5-21; Johnson, S. 7-18; Nealy, D. 5-12; Richardson, SB 9-4; Woody, Jeff 2-1; Rohach, Grant 5-minus 15. Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 18-112; Martin, Glasco 21-81; Russell, Seth 4-43; Chafin, Devin 2-25; Linwood, Shock 4-19; Rhodes, Robbie 1-8; Petty, Bryce 1-6; Goodley, Antwan 1-0; TEAM 1-minus 3.

PASSING: Iowa State-Richardson, SB 7-14-1-68; Rohach, Grant 8-13-1-65. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 23-31-0-343; Russell, Seth 5-7-0-39; Norwood, Levi 1-1-0-41

RECEIVING: Iowa State-Bibbs, E.J. 4-27; Nealy, D. 2-32; Gary, Albert 2-17; Bundrage, Q. 2-16; Wimberly, Aaron 2-4; Brun, Ernst 1-19; West, Jarvis 1-12; Ecby, Tad 1-6. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 11-182; Reese, Tevin 6-105; Lee, Jay 4-60; Coleman, Corey 3-18; Fuller, Clay 2-32; Norwood, Levi 2-24; Najvar, Jordan 1-2.

INTERCEPTIONS: Iowa State-None. Baylor-Holl, Sam 1-17; Williams, Joe 1-0.

FUMBLES: Iowa State-Wimberly, Aaron 1-1; Rohach, Grant 1-0. Baylor-TEAM 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Iowa State-George, J. 12-6; Washington, J. 11-1; Richardson, SE 10-0; Coe, Rodney 4-3; Knott, Luke 5-1; Brackens, Jared 3-2; Morrissey, Cory 3-2; Miller, Jevohn 4-0; Broomfield, D. 3-1; Lynn, Kenneth 3-0; Tribune, Nigel 2-0; Jensen, Brandon 0-2; Scott, Willie 1-0; Lemke, Devin 1-0; Meyers, M. 1-0; Richardson, SB 1-0; Peters, Levi 1-0. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 5-3; Oakman, Shawn 4-1; Bonds, Byron 4-0; Dixon, Ahmad 4-0; Hager, Bryce 3-1; Holl, Sam 3-0; McAllister, Chris 3-0; Levels, Patrick 3-0; Goodson, Demetri 2-1; Palmer, Jamal 2-1; Billings, Andrew 2-1; Trahan, Brody 2-1; Morton, K.J. 2-0; Stewart, Orion 1-1; Blackshear, Beau 0-2; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Bristow, Lee 1-0; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-0; Reid, Ryan 1-0; Tagive, Peni 1-0; Griffin, Kiante 1-0; Mitchell, Kevin 1-0; Monk, Jerod 1-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 1-0; Burt, Terrell 0-1; Williams, Joe 0-1.

2013 GAME RECAPS

6/5/8 BAYLOR 59, KANSAS 14

MEMORIAL STADIUM • LAWRENCE, KAN.
OCT. 26, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 32,264

Bryce Petty threw for 430 yards and three touchdowns in fewer than three quarters, **Lache Seastrunk** ran for 109 yards and a score and sixth-ranked Baylor routed Kansas 59-14 for its school-record 11th straight win.

The Bears (7-0, 4-0 Big 12) piled up 500 yards of offense in taking a 38-0 lead by halftime, and then relaxed as coach Art Briles pulled many of his starters in the third quarter.

The nation's highest-scoring offense still finished with 743 yards, and eight of its nine scoring drives took fewer than 2 minutes. Four different Baylor players had touchdown runs - Petty among them - while **Tevin Reese** hauled in two of his three TD tosses.

Jake Heaps was held to just 85 yards passing and a touchdown for Kansas (2-5, 0-4), which has now lost 25 consecutive Big 12 games.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 743 yards of total offense were the most-ever by Baylor in a road game and the 5th-most in BU single-game history.
- Baylor's 59 points were its 6th-most ever in a conference game (Big 12 or SWC) and its 2nd-most ever in a conference road game (63 in loss at West Virginia in 2012).
- Baylor's 45 point margin-of-victory tied its 5th-highest ever in a conference game and was its 2nd-highest ever in a conference road game (46 at SMU in 1989).
- Petty's 430 passing yards tied Robert Griffin III (2011 at Texas A&M) for 3rd-most in a game in Baylor history.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	**21**	**17**	**14**	**7**	**–**	**59**
KANSAS	**0**	**0**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**14**

1st	09:17	BU	Reese, Tevin 62 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	07:15	BU	Seastrunk, Lache 29 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	03:57	BU	Martin, Glasco 14 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	12:49	BU	Petty, Bryce 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:34	BU	Jones, Aaron 30 yd field goal
	02:00	BU	Reese, Tevin 25 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	11:18	BU	Coleman, Corey 49 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:51	KU	Bourbon,Brandon 22 yd run (Wyman,Matthew kick)
	01:00	BU	Linwood, Shock 4 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)
4th	11:14	KU	Coleman,R. 30 yd pass from Heaps,Jake (Wyman,Matthew kick)
	06:03	BU	Linwood, Shock 68 yd run (Peterson, Kyle kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	KU
FIRST DOWNS	31	16
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	44-306	50-154
PASSING YDS (NET)	437	154
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-21-0	33-11-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	82-743	83-308
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	6-38	1-24
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-36	6-137
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-41.2	11-46.8
Fumbles-Lost	5-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	9-80
Possession Time	22:07	37:53
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 14	8 of 22
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-20	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 13-109; Linwood, Shock 9-106; Martin, Glasco 11-55; Petty, Bryce 4-22; Russell, Seth 3-15; TEAM 1-0; Chafin, Devin 3-minus 1. Kansas-Sims,James 19-70; Bourbon,Brandon 7-48; Miller,Darrian 14-38; Cozart,Montell 8-17; Heaps,Jake 2-minus 19.

PASSING: Petty, Bryce 20-32-0-430; Russell, Seth 1-6-0-7. Kansas-Heaps,Jake 7-19-0-85; Cozart,Montell 4-14-0-69.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Fuller, Clay 6-44; Reese, Tevin 4-110; Norwood, Levi 4-66; Coleman, Corey 2-66; Lee, Jay 2-56; Goodley, Antwan 2-43; Rhodes, Robbie 1-52. Kansas-Mundine,Jimmay 4-36; Parmalee,Tre' 3-30; Coleman,R. 2-75; Matthews,C. 1-14; Sims,James 1-minus 1.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Kansas-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Russell, Seth 2-0; Martin, Glasco 1-1; Norwood, Levi 1-0; Chafin, Devin 1-1. Kansas-Cozart,Montell 1-1; Shepherd,J. 1-0; Sims,James 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Masumbuko, Suleiman 1-0; McAllister, Chris 1-0; Palmer, Jamal 1-0. Kansas-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 4-3; Dixon, Ahmad 3-4; Hager, Bryce 3-3; Morton, K.J. 3-2; Holl, Sam 1-4; Burt, Terrell 0-5; Palmer, Jamal 4-0; Trahan, Brody 3-1; Oakman, Shawn 3-0; Goodson, Demetri 2-1; Sells, Taion 2-1; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Reid, Ryan 2-1; Billings, Andrew 2-0; Levels, Patrick 2-0; Edwards, Aiavion 2-0; Chafin, Devin 2-0; Stewart, Orion 1-1; Williams, Joe 1-1; Blackshear, Beau 0-2; Bonds, Byron 1-0; Clemons-Valdez, T. 1-0; Howard, Xavien 1-0; Kent, Prince 1-0; Linwood, Shock 1-0; Griffin, Kiante 1-0; Lee, Jay 1-0; Masumbuko, Suleiman 1-0; Brence, Collin 0-1; Singleton, Terrence 0-1. Kansas-Sendish,Cassius 7-1; Simmons,Victor 4-2; Johnson,Isaiah 5-0; Tavai,Jordan 2-3; Shepherd,J. 3-1; Young,Kevin 3-1; Linton,Dexter 3-1; Arnick,Courtney 2-2; Agostinho,Keba 2-2; Love,Jake 1-3; McKinney,Ty 3-0; Stowers,Keon 2-1; Miles,Schyler 1-2; Reynolds,M. 1-2; Goodman,Ben 1-1; Allen,Greg 1-0; Holmes,Tyler 1-0; Hollomon,B. 1-0; Matthews,C. 1-0; Smith,Shane 1-0; Jablonski,Blake 1-0; Willis,Darius 1-0; Kande,Prinz 0-1; Wirtel,John 0-1.

5/5/6 BAYLOR 41, OKLAHOMA 12

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 7, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 50,537

Shock Linwood ran for 182 yards, **Bryce Petty** threw for three touchdowns and ran for two more, and fifth-ranked Baylor stayed undefeated by passing its first big test with a 41-12 victory over No. 12 Oklahoma.

Baylor (8-0, 5-0 Big 12) scored twice in the final minute before halftime and stretched its school-record winning streak to 12 games since a loss at Oklahoma last November. The Bears are 8-0 for the first time.

Even though Baylor came in leading the nation in scoring (64 points per game) and total offense (718 yards per game) - and was outscoring opponents by an average margin of 48 points - many questioned how good the Bears were after getting into November without playing a ranked team. They have now, and they responded with an impressive victory against a team that used to routinely overwhelm them, but has since dropped two of the last three meetings.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor is 8-0 for the first time in program history.
- The attendance of 50,537 was the 4th-largest in Floyd Casey Stadium history and the largest vs. an out-of-state opponent.
- Baylor is now 5-0 at home against AP top-25 teams since 2011, and the Bears are now 8-17 against ranked opponents during the Briles era.
- Baylor is 18-1 at Floyd Casey Stadium since the start of the 2011 season, and the Bears are 22-3 at home over the last four seasons.
- Baylor's 9-game winning streak at Floyd Casey Stadium tied a school record (3rd time, last in 2011-12).
- Baylor is now 12-1 in the months of November and December since 2011 (5-1 vs. ranked teams).

SCORING SUMMARY

OKLAHOMA	**0**	**5**	**7**	**0**	**–**	**12**
BAYLOR	**3**	**21**	**10**	**7**	**–**	**41**

1st	07:09	BU	Jones, Aaron 29 yd field goal
2nd	13:22	OU	team safety
	12:09	OU	Hunnicutt, M. 22 yd field goal
	07:02	BU	Petty, Bryce 5 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	01:00	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:13	BU	Goodley, Antwan 24 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	08:14	BU	Norwood, Levi 17 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	03:20	OU	Finch, Roy 10 yd pass from Bell, Blake (Hunnicutt, M. kick)
	01:17	BU	Jones, Aaron 40 yd field goal
4th	09:03	BU	Goodley, Antwan 25 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

	OU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	16	28
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-87	54-255
PASSING YDS (NET)	150	204
Passes Att-Comp-Int	35-15-2	26-13-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	69-237	80-459
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	1-1
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-126	3-101
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-42
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-41.1	3-51.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	13-97	12-119
Possession Time	29:17	30:43
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 17	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-11	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Oklahoma-Finch, Roy 7-36; Clay, Brennan 6-19; Knight, Trevor 5-17; Williams, Dam. 7-13; Bell, Blake 8-5; Shepard, S. 1-minus 3. Baylor-Linwood, Shock 23-182; Petty, Bryce 16-45; Seastrunk, Lache 6-19; Martin, Glasco 6-13; TEAM 3-minus 4.

PASSING: Oklahoma-Bell, Blake 15-35-2-150. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 13-26-0-204.

RECEIVING: Oklahoma-Saunders, Jalen 6-74; Reynolds, Jaz 3-31; Williams, Dam. 2-12; Bester, L. 2-11; Neal, Durron 1-12; Finch, Roy 1-10. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 6-80; Norwood, Levi 4-78; Fuller, Clay 3-46.

INTERCEPTIONS: Oklahoma-None. Baylor-Goodson, Demetri 1-42; Lackey, Eddie 1-0.

FUMBLES: Oklahoma-None. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Oklahoma-Ndulue, Chuka 1-0; Alexander, D. 1-0; Hayes, Quentin 1-0.Baylor-Lloyd, Terrance 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Oklahoma-Shannon, Frank 12-3; Alexander, D. 8-3; Hayes, Quentin 10-0; Grissom, Geneo 5-1; Striker, Eric 4-1; Tapper, Charles 3-1; Lynn, Gabe 2-2; Ndulue, Chuka 3-0; Colvin, Aaron 2-1; Thomas, Ahmad 1-1; Franklin, Aaron 1-0; Finch, Roy 1-0; Bester, L. 1-0; Wilson, Julian 1-0; Hodgson, Nick 1-0; Hunnicutt, M. 0-1. Baylor-Dixon, Ahmad 7-3; Lackey, Eddie 4-4; Hager, Bryce 4-3; Morton, K.J. 4-3; Holl, Sam 5-0; Burt, Terrell 4-0; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Goodson, Demetri 2-0; Masumbuko, Suleiman 2-0; Levels, Patrick 1-1; Roth,Spencer 1-0; Stewart, Orion 1-0; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Kent, Prince 1-0; Trahan, Brody 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; Norwood, Levi 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 0-1; Webb, Anthony 0-1; Oakman, Shawn 0-1.

2013 GAME RECAPS

4/4/5 BAYLOR 63, NR/RV/NR TEXAS TECH 34

AT&T STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS
NOV. 16, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 69,188

Bryce Petty threw three touchdown passes and ran for two scores as No. 4 Baylor stayed undefeated, overcoming its first double-digit deficit of the season in a 63-34 victory over Texas Tech.

The Bears (9-0, 6-0), even without several key offensive players, stretched their school-record winning streak to 13 games. They are the outright Big 12 leader after No. 23 Texas absorbed its first conference loss earlier in the day, and are one of six undefeated FBS teams.

Shock Linwood, effectively the Bears' third-string running back, ran 29 times for 187 yards and a touchdown while **Devin Chafin**, another redshirt freshman, had 11 carries for 100 yards and two TDs. **Levi Norwood** had TD catches of 40 and 58 yards, and also returned a punt 58 yards for a score.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Matchup was the 72nd meeting in the all-time series. Baylor is now 35-36-1 all-time against Texas Tech, including a 3-3 record under Art Briles.
- Baylor has won 3 consecutive games against Texas Tech for the first time since winning 4 straight from 1984-87.
- The attendance of 69,188 was the 2nd-largest in the Baylor-Texas Tech series, behind only the 71,964 fans who watched at Cowboys Stadium in 2009.
- Baylor's 41 rushing TDs on the year broke the single-season record of 38 in 2012.
- Baylor has now won every game this season by 10 or more points and has done so 10 times in a row dating back to last season's finale. The streak is the second-longest active streak next to Florida State's 11.

SCORING SUMMARY

TEXAS TECH			**20**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**–**	**34**
BAYLOR			**21**	**14**	**21**	**7**	**–**	**63**

1st	11:02	TTU	Amaro, Jace 6 yd pass from Williams, Kenny (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	06:57	TTU	Amaro, Jace 20 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	06:05	BU	Norwood, Levi 40 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	03:25	TTU	Ward, Eric 5 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick failed)
	01:39	BU	Norwood, Levi 58 yd punt return (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:04	BU	Goodley, Antwan 31 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	08:18	BU	Chafin, Devin 3 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	04:28	TTU	Grant, Jakeem 3 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	03:12	BU	Norwood, Levi 58 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	12:33	BU	Petty, Bryce 6 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	08:35	BU	Chafin, Devin 47 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:45	TTU	Davis, Reginald 19 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	00:19	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	07:30	BU	Linwood, Shock 10 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

	TTU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	24	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	34-134	57-340
PASSING YDS (NET)	320	335
Passes Att-Comp-Int	54-29-1	31-17-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	88-454	88-675
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-6	4-63
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-64	5-143
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-1
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-48.1	4-49.8
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-93	12-128
Possession Time	31:02	28:58
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 17	7 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-11	3-13

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Texas Tech-Williams, Kenny 8-48; Mayfield, Baker 13-35; Foster, SaDale 4-27; Washington, De. 7-25; Grant, Jakeem 1-2; TEAM 1-minus 3. Baylor-Linwood, Shock 29-187; Chafin, Devin 11-100; Russell, Seth 3-29; Webb, Anthony 4-17; Petty, Bryce 9-9; TEAM 1-minus 2.

PASSING: Texas Tech-Mayfield, Baker 28-51-1-314; Brewer, Michael 0-2-0-0; Williams, Kenny 1-1-0-6. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 17-31-0-335.

RECEIVING: Texas Tech-Ward, Eric 7-82; Grant, Jakeem 6-72; Amaro, Jace 4-55; Davis, Jordan 4-33; Davis, Reginald 2-30; Williams, Kenny 2-17; Marquez, Brad 1-28; Cantrell, Dylan 1-3; Washington, De. 1-0; Foster, SaDale 1-0. Baylor-Norwood, Levi 7-156; Goodley, Antwan 4-101; Coleman, Corey 3-45; Fuller, Clay 2-18; Linwood, Shock 1-15.

INTERCEPTIONS: Texas Tech-None. Baylor-Morton, K.J. 1-1.

FUMBLES: Texas Tech-Mayfield, Baker 3-1; Williams, Kenny 1-1. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Texas Tech-Bush, Dartwan 1-0; Robertson, Pete 1-0. Baylor-Holl, Sam 1-0; Morton, K.J. 1-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Texas Tech-Smith, Will 13-3; Eguavoen, Sam 6-2; Ward, Keenon 7-0; Porter, Tre' 4-2; Nelson, Justis 5-0; Hyder, Kerry 4-1; Jackson, Bran. 4-1; Robertson, Pete 4-0; Jones, Bruce 3-1; Bullitt, Terr. 2-2; Jacobson, Tan. 3-0; Richards, Jack. 3-0; Crawford, Dor. 2-0; Bush, Dartwan 1-1; Falemi, Ola 1-1; TEAM 1-0; Hogue, Summitt 1-0; Alston, Deme. 1-0; Brenner, David 0-1; Foster, SaDale 0-1. Baylor-Morton, K.J. 9-0; Dixon, Ahmad 6-2; Burt, Terrell 5-2; Lackey, Eddie 5-1; Hager, Bryce 5-1; Edwards, Aiavion 4-0; Holl, Sam 4-0; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; Stewart, Orion 3-0; Oakman, Shawn 2-1; Bonds, Byron 2-1; Palmer, Jamal 1-2; McAllister, Chris 2-0; Blackshear, Beau 1-0; Levels, Patrick 1-0; Billings, Andrew 1-0; Singleton, Terrence 1-0.

11/9/10 OKLAHOMA STATE 49, 3/4/4 BAYLOR 17

BOONE PICKENS STADIUM • STILLWATER, OKLA.
NOV. 23, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 60,218

Bryce Petty threw for 359 yards and two touchdowns, but Baylor fell to No. 10 Oklahoma State, 49-17.

OSU quarterback Clint Chelf passed for a career-high 370 yards and accounted for four touchdowns against the Bears.

Oklahoma State has now won 10 or more games in three of the last four seasons, and can win the Big 12 by beating rival Oklahoma at home on Dec. 7

Petty completed 28-of-48 passes for 359 yards for Baylor (9-1, 6-1), which had its 13-game winning streak snapped and hasn't won in Stillwater since 1939.

Oklahoma State forced three Baylor fumbles and also stopped the Bears on two key fourth-down attempts in the second half -- both which led to Cowboys' touchdowns.

Baylor finished with 453 yards of total offense, and **Antwan Goodley** had 10 catches for 118 yards receiving.

POSTGAME NOTES

- QB Bryce Petty completed 28-of-48 passes (both career highs) for 359 yards and 2 TDs. He's thrown for 200+ yards and at least 2 TDs in all 10 career starts.
- WR Antwan Goodley had a 24-yard TD catch in the 4th quarter, giving him 12 TDs on the season (tied for 2nd on BU single-season list).
- Goodley had his 7th 100-yard receiving game -- he's 8th on Baylor's career list.
- IR Clay Fuller had a career-high 90 receiving yards along with a career-long 53-yard catch.
- S Orion Stewart made his first career start in his 10th career game and tallied a career-high 12 tackles, including a career-best 7 solo stops.
- DE Chris McAllister tied the Baylor all-time career record for sacks with his 15th sack -- he's tied with Daryl Gardener (1992-95).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**0**	**3**	**0**	**14**	**–**	**17**
OKLAHOMA STATE			**7**	**7**	**21**	**14**	**–**	**49**

1st	03:07	OSU	Staley, Kye 2 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)
2nd	04:28	OSU	Moore, Charlie 12 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Grogan, Ben kick)
	00:13	BU	Jones, Aaron 29 yd field goal
3rd	13:23	OSU	Moore, Tracy 56 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Grogan, Ben kick)
	10:10	OSU	Staley, Kye 1 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)
	00:13	OSU	Chelf, Clint 4 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)
4th	14:04	BU	Goodley, Antwan 24 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	09:58	OSU	Patmon, Tyler 78 yd fumble recovery (Grogan, Ben kick)
	03:01	OSU	Seales, Jhajuan 33 yd pass from Chelf, Clint (Grogan, Ben kick)
	01:59	BU	Norwood, Levi 32 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OSU
FIRST DOWNS	26	21
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	36-94	46-154
PASSING YDS (NET)	359	440
Passes Att-Comp-Int	48-28-0	27-21-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	84-453	73-594
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-78
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-(-6)
Kickoff Returns-Yards	7-123	4-51
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-47.7	6-38.0
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-10	7-65
Possession Time	24:37	35:23
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 18	9 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 3	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-4	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-20	2-13

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Petty, Bryce 11-46; Chafin, Devin 7-33; Linwood, Shock 14-29; Goodley, Antwan 3-6; TEAM 1-minus 20. Oklahoma State-Smith, Jeremy 12-71; Roland, Desmond 11-36; Childs, Rennie 4-35; Staley, Kye 7-25; Sheperd, B. 1-13; TEAM 3-minus 6; Chelf, Clint 8-minus 20.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 28-48-0-359. Oklahoma State-Chelf, Clint 19-25-0-370; Stewart, Josh 1-1-0-48; Moore, Charlie 1-1-0-22.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 10-118; Norwood, Levi 6-83; Coleman, Corey 5-54; Fuller, Clay 3-90; Lee, Jay 2-10; Rhodes, Robbie 1-4; Linwood, Shock 1-0. Oklahoma State-Moore, Tracy 5-126; Stewart, Josh 5-45; Moore, Charlie 4-67; Seales, Jhajuan 3-74; Ateman, Marcell 1-51; Chelf, Clint 1-48; Sheperd, B. 1-25; Glidden, David 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Oklahoma State-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Linwood, Shock 2-2; Palmer, Jamal 1-0; TEAM 1-1. Oklahoma State-Chelf, Clint 1-0.

SACKS: (UA-A): Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 0-1; Billings, Andrew 0-1; McAllister, Chris 0-1; Morton, K.J. 0-1. Oklahoma State-Ogbah, Emmanuel 1-0; Bean, Jimmy 1-0

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Stewart, Orion 7-5; Lackey, Eddie 7-5; Dixon, Ahmad 4-5; Holl, Sam 4-4; Burt, Terrell 5-0; Blackshear, Beau 3-2; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Palmer, Jamal 2-1; Billings, Andrew 1-2; Kent, Prince 1-1; Singleton, Terrence 1-1; Bonds, Byron 0-2; Morton, K.J. 0-2; Trahan, Brody 1-0; Williams, Joe 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; Edwards, Aiavion 0-1; Fuller, Clay 0-1; Levels, Patrick 0-1. Oklahoma State-Lowe, Daytawion 9-1; Lewis, Shaun 7-1; Patmon, Tyler 6-0; Lavey, Caleb 4-2; Peterson, Kevin 4-2; Johnson, Tyler 2-1; Mitchell, Joe 2-1; Lampkin, Ashton 2-1; Simmons, Ryan 2-0; Johnson, L. 2-0; Gilbert, Justin 2-0; Castleman, J. 2-0; Ogbah, Emmanuel 2-0; Sterns, Jordan 2-0; Bean, Jimmy 1-1; Jones, M. 1-0; Johnson, Teddy 1-0; Gary, Shamiel 1-0; Roland, Desmond 1-0; Imade, Deion 0-1; Wren, Sam 0-1.

2013 GAME RECAPS

9/8/9 BAYLOR 41, TCU 38

AMON G. CARTER STADIUM • FORT WORTH, TEXAS
NOV. 30, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 43,568

Baylor returned two interceptions for scores, **Bryce Petty** threw for two touchdowns and ran for another and the No. 9 Bears hung on for a 41-38 victory over TCU.

The Bears (10-1, 7-1 Big 12) scored 21 straight points on either side of halftime with just 1 yard from their high-powered offense and bounced back from a loss at Oklahoma State to maintain their hopes for a share of the conference title.

TCU had one last chance when Baylor punted the ball away with a 3-point lead and 1:34 remaining in the game. The Frogs drove the ball to Baylor's 23-yard line in the final minute, but Casey Pachall's pass near the goal line was tipped by **Sam Holl** and intercepted in the end zone by **Terrell Burt** to seal the BU victory.

Baylor could win the league outright and qualify for a BCS bid, likely the Fiesta Bowl, if it beats Texas and the Cowboys lose to Oklahoma Dec. 7.

POSTGAME NOTES

• Baylor is now 51-51-7 all-time against TCU, including a 2-2 record under Art Briles.
• Baylor has now won 3 Big 12 road games for the first time in program history -- the Bears had only won 2 Big 12 road games in a season one other time (2010).
• With 370 yards of total offense in the game, the Bears' nation-longest streak of games with at least 400 yards of total offense ended at 37 straight games dating back to Dec. 29, 2011.
• Baylor's 2 INT return TDs mark the 6th time in program history that BU had 2 INT return touchdowns in the same game - first time since Sept. 21, 2013 vs. ULM; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001; vs. Rice, 1956; at Houston, 1987; at Texas, 1989; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**10**	**17**	**14**	**0**	**–**	**41**
TCU			**3**	**14**	**14**	**7**	**–**	**38**

1st	10:27	BU	Jones, Aaron 30 yd field goal
	07:26	TCU	Oberkrom, Jaden 26 yd field goal
	04:18	BU	Fuller, Clay 18 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	14:55	BU	Jones, Aaron 47 yd field goal
	11:02	TCU	Moore, Jordan 1 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	06:18	TCU	Brown, LaDarius 21 yd pass from Boykin, Trevone (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	03:47	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:31	BU	Stewart, Orion 82 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)
3rd	13:02	BU	Lackey, Eddie 54 yd interception return (Jones, Aaron kick)
	09:50	TCU	Pachall, Casey 4 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	04:40	TCU	Doctson, Josh 16 yd pass from Pachall, Casey (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	02:25	BU	Norwood, Levi 33 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
4th	14:53	TCU	Porter, David 22 yd pass from Pachall, Casey (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	TCU
FIRST DOWNS	21	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	52-164	33-122
PASSING YDS (NET)	206	288
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-19-1	47-21-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	90-370	80-410
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-24	3-66
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-69	6-152
Interception Returns-Yards	3-136	1-2
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-45.1	6-46.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	15-140	3-10
Possession Time	31:06	28:54
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 23	5 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 4	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-21	3-20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Seastrunk, Lache 24-94; Martin, Glasco 17-69; Linwood, Shock 1-7; TEAM 1-minus 1; Petty, Bryce 9-minus 5. TCU-Catalon, B.J. 11-93; Moore, Jordan 4-21; Pachall, Casey 6-21; Green, Aaron 8-15; Boykin, Trevone 3-minus 7; Carter, Brandon 1-minus 21.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty, Bryce 19-38-1-206. TCU-Pachall, Casey 20-45-3-267; TEAM 0-1-0-0; Boykin, Trevone 1-1-0-21; Carter, Brandon 0-0-0-0.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Norwood, Levi 7-83; Fuller, Clay 4-65; Najvar, Jordan 4-27; Coleman, Corey 2-18; Goodley, Antwan 1-12; Linwood, Shock 1-1. TCU-Porter, David 5-74; Doctson, Josh 5-66; Story, Ja'Juan 3-63; Carter, Brandon 3-44; Boykin, Trevone 2-14; Brown, LaDarius 1-21; Green, Aaron 1-3; Catalon, B.J. 1-3.

FUMBLES: Baylor-None. TCU-Pachall, Casey 1-0; Echols-Luper, C 1-0; Catalon, B.J. 1-1.

SACKS: (UA-A): Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 1-0. TCU-Koontz, Jon 1-0; Lewis, Jon 1-0; Lathan, Terrell 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Stewart, Orion 3-5; Trahan, Brody 4-3; Palmer, Jamal 3-4; McAllister, Chris 2-5; Lackey, Eddie 3-3; Holl, Sam 2-4; Goodson, Demetri 3-1; Howard, Xavien 3-0; Burt, Terrell 2-1; Williams, Joe 2-1; Dixon, Ahmad 2-1; Oakman, Shawn 1-2; Blackshear, Beau 0-3; Bonds, Byron 0-2; Brence, Collin 1-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 1-0; Norwood, Levi 1-0; Jones, Darius 1-0; Fuller, Clay 1-0; Jones, Aaron 1-0; Sells, Taion 1-0; Billings, Andrew 0-1. TCU-Dawson, Paul 9-6; Hackett, Chris 8-4; Mallet, Marcus 6-6; Carter, Sam 7-1; Lewis, Jon 3-4; Koontz, Jon 4-2; Hunter, Chucky 0-5; Anderson, J. 2-2; Pierson, Davion 0-4; McFarland, J. 1-2; Lathan, Terrell 1-2; Kindred, D. 2-0; Johnson, Denzel 1-1; Gamble, Keivon 1-1; Tuaua, Mike 0-2; Douglas, Sammy 0-2; Gray, Deante' 0-2; Lawson, Tevin 1-0; Verrett, Jason 1-0; Olabode, Elisha 1-0; White, Kevin 0-1; Griffin, Kolby 0-1.

9/7/9 BAYLOR 30, 23/24/25 TEXAS 10

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
DEC. 7, 2013 • ATTENDANCE: 51,728

Ninth-ranked Baylor closed out their old stadium with quite a fiesta.

In what became a de facto Big 12 championship game after Oklahoma State's loss, **Bryce Petty** threw for 287 yards with touchdown passes on the first two drives after halftime and the Bears won their first title in the Big 12 with a 30-10 victory over No. 23 Texas.

The Bears (11-1, 8-1 Big 12), who never even had a winning record in the Big 12 before coach **Art Briles** arrived six years ago, have the first 11-win season in school history and are headed to the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl. That is the reward for their first outright title in any league since winning the Southwest Conference on 1980 when Mike Singletary called Floyd Casey Stadium home.

Antwan Goodley made a nifty one-handed grab on a slant pass for an 11-yard TD, one play after Petty overthrew his wide-open tight end at the goal line. After Texas (8-4, 7-2) went three-and-out, **Lache Seastrunk** had three consecutive runs for 28 yards and **Glasco Martin** ran 10 yards to help set up Petty's 6-yard TD pass to **Levi Norwood** and a 17-3 lead.

Petty finished 21 of 37, with Goodley catching eight of those for 114 yards. Martin rushed for 102 yards with 18-yard TD run in the fourth quarter, one play after officials wiped out **K.J. Morton**'s touchdown on a 60-yard interception return when he was penalized for celebrating before getting into the end zone.

Fans in black, green or gold didn't even seem to mind the bitter cold - the temperature was 24 degrees at kickoff with the wind chill making it feel much colder. And most stayed around to share in the celebration and a stadium closing ceremony. They were chanting "Big 12 champs! Big 12 champs!" as time ran down and "We Are the Champions" blared loudly over the speakers with fans swarmed on the field.

POSTGAME NOTES

• Baylor set a school record with its 10th straight win at home and has not lost at "The Case" since Oct. 13, 2012 vs. TCU.
• The attendance was 51,728, which sets the all-time Floyd Casey Stadium record.
• Baylor wore Nike retro uniforms, inspired by the 1950 squad, in honor of the first team to play in Floyd Casey Stadium. Each uniform and helmet had a commemorative patch and sticker for Floyd Casey Stadium.
• Baylor is 6-0 vs. AP Top 25 opponents at home in the last 2+ seasons, including a win over No. 12 OU and No. 23 UT this season.
• Baylor has won 15 of its last 16 games and is 11-1 for the first time in school history, setting a new program high for wins in a season.

SCORING SUMMARY

TEXAS			**0**	**3**	**0**	**7**	**–**	**10**
BAYLOR			**3**	**0**	**17**	**10**	**–**	**30**

1st	11:01	BU	Jones, Aaron 22 yd field goal
2nd	04:31	UT	Fera, Anthony 42 yd field goal
3rd	11:14	BU	Goodley, Antwan 11 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	06:54	BU	Norwood, Levi 6 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)
	02:47	BU	Jones, Aaron 42 yd field goal
4th	12:38	UT	Brown, Malcolm 2 yd pass from McCoy, Case (Fera, Anthony kick)
	09:18	BU	Jones, Aaron 28 yd field goal
	04:04	BU	Martin, Glasco 18 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

	UT	BU
FIRST DOWNS	12	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	35-163	54-221
PASSING YDS (NET)	54	287
Passes Att-Comp-Int	34-12-2	38-21-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	69-217	92-508
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-50	2--8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	6-113	3-58
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-60
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-38.3	5-42.6
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-0
Penalties-Yards	6-49	9-69
Possession Time	28:22	31:38
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 17	7 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	6-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-7	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Texas-Brown, Malcolm 25-131; Johnson, Daje 2-19; McCoy, Case 3-9; Overstreet, Jal 2-5; Bergeron, Joe 3-minus 1. Baylor-Martin, Glasco 22-102; Seastrunk, Lache 15-78; Petty, Bryce 10-24; Linwood, Shock 3-14; Chafin, Devin 2-5; TEAM 2-minus 2.

PASSING: Texas-McCoy, Case 12-34-2-54. Baylor-Petty, Bryce 21-37-0-287; Trahan, Brody 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Texas-Brown, Malcolm 4-19; Davis, Mike 3-14; Shipley, Jaxon 3-11; Johnson, Daje 2-10. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 8-114; Coleman, Corey 5-78; Norwood, Levi 4-36; Fuller, Clay 2-26; Martin, Glasco 1-25; Najvar, Jordan 1-8.

INTERCEPTIONS: Texas-None. Baylor-Morton, K.J. 2-60.

FUMBLES: Texas-None. Baylor-Goodley, Antwan 1-0; Seastrunk, Lache 1-0; TEAM 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Texas-Jeffcoat, Jacks 2-0. Baylor-Palmer, Jamal 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Texas-Jinkens, Peter 11-1; Jeffcoat, Jacks 9-2; Brown, Malcom 5-1; Thompson, Mykke 5-1; Phillips, Adria 4-2; Santos, Dalton 5-0; Jackson, Desmon 4-1; Thomas, Duke 4-1; Reed, Cedric 4-0; Byndom, Carring 4-0; Diggs, Quandre 2-0; Davis, Mike 1-0; Cottrell, Bryce 1-0; Echols, Bryson 1-0; Colbert, Adrian 1-0; Scott, Leroy 1-0; Sanders, Kendal 0-1. Baylor-Lackey, Eddie 6-7; Trahan, Brody 5-2; Billings, Andrew 4-2; Holl, Sam 3-1; Stewart, Orion 3-1; Goodson, Demetri 3-0; Ehrlich, Kendall 3-0; Morton, K.J. 3-0; Palmer, Jamal 2-1; Burt, Terrell 2-1; McAllister, Chris 2-1; Blackshear, Beau 1-2; Bonds, Byron 1-1; Levels, Patrick 1-0; Griffin, Kiante 1-0; Fuller, Kyle 1-0; Lloyd, Terrance 1-0; Edwards, Aiavion 1-0; Clemons-Valdez, T. 0-1.

BOWL GAME HISTORY

BAYLOR ALL-TIME BOWL APPEARANCES 10-9

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	W	20-7	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Birmingham, Ala. (Legion Field)

*Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl ... Baylor outgained 277-212 in total yards, yet led 20-0 at halftime ... **George Sims** recorded game's first turnover, returning interception 52 yards to Wake Forest's 8-yard line ... All-America QB **Adrian Burk** completed five passes for 69 yards.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1951	Orange	No. 5 Georgia Tech	L	14-17	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Miami, Fla. (Orange Bowl Stadium)

Georgia Tech out-scored Baylor 10-0 in fourth quarter ... Pepper Rodgers' 22-yard FG with three minutes remaining gave No. 5 Georgia Tech come-from-behind victory ... Orange Bowl loss was only Baylor's second of the season ... Baylor led 14-7 at halftime ... Baylor outgained Georgia Tech 299-236, but threw three interceptions.

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1954	Gator	No. 13 Auburn	L	13-33	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Jacksonville, Fla. (Fairfield Stadium)

*Auburn scored on five of first six possessions ... Auburn outgained Baylor in total yards 476-239 ... Baylor all-conference HB **Del Shofner** fumbled opening kickoff ... After Baylor tied game at 7-7 in first quarter, Auburn scored 20 unanswered points to take 27-7 lead ... All-America HB **L.G. Dupre** rushed for Baylor-leading 69 yards and a TD.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1956	Sugar	No. 2 Tennessee	W	13-7	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	New Orleans, La. (Tulane Stadium)

***Del Shofner** named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass ... **Reuben Sage** recovered a fumble by Tennessee's Johnny Majors to set up Baylor's game-winning TD ... QB **Buddy Humphrey** scored winning TD on 1-yard sneak ... Baylor rushed for 275 yards, while Tennessee was held to only 162 total offense yards.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1960	Gator	No. 18 Florida	L	12-13	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Jacksonville, Fla. (Fairfield Stadium)

*Bears' 2-point conversion failed with 61 seconds remaining ... Second-quarter fumble on pitchout from QB **Ronnie Stanley** to All-America HB **Ronnie Bull** set up Florida's first score ... Down 13-0, Baylor mounted a furious fourth-quarter comeback ... Bull's 3-yard TD run with 1:01 remaining pulled Baylor to within one ... QB **Bobby Ply**'s pass on 2-pass conversion attempt failed.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1961	Gotham	No. 10 Utah State	W	24-9	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	New York, N.Y. (The Polo Grounds)

Bears won turnover battle 8-2 ... All American HB ***Ronnie Bull** named MVP ... Baylor recovered first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score first time it had the ball ... QB **Don Trull** passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit ... Baylor held Utah State to 194 total yards.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	W	14-7	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Houston, Texas (Rice Stadium)

*QB **Don Trull**, voted the game's most outstanding player, completed 26-of-37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor TDs in his final college game ... E **James Ingram**, the most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and both TDs ... Baylor ran more than double the total plays of LSU (79-37), racking up 385 total yards and holding the Tigers to 108.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1974	Cotton	No. 7 Penn State	L	20-41	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Dallas, Texas (Cotton Bowl)

*Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half ... Baylor scored first on RB **Steve Beaird**'s 4-yard blast ... Trailing 10-7, QB **Neal Jeffrey**'s 35-yard scoring toss to WR **Ricky Thompson** gave the lead back to Baylor ... Nittany Lions then scored 24 unanswered points ... DB **Tom Turnipseede** led Baylor with 11 tackles.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1979	Peach	No. 17 Clemson	W	24-18	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Atlanta, Ga. (Fulton County Stadium)

*QBs **Mike Brannan** and **Mickey Elam** passed for 86 yards to spark Baylor's 24-18 upset win over No. 17 Clemson ... Win vaulted Baylor to No. 14 in final AP poll ... Three different Baylor receivers caught a TD pass ... DE **Andrew Melontree** and LBs **Doak Field** and **Mike Singletary** held Clemson to 67 yards rushing ... Brannan and Melontree named co-MVPs.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1980	Cotton	No. 9 Alabama	L	2-30	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Dallas, Texas (Cotton Bowl)

*Bears commited seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense ... Baylor's Southwest Conference-leading offense netted only 54 yards rushing, 18 by QB **Jay Jeffrey** ... SWC rushing champion RB **Walter Abercrombie** was held to 9 yards on 8 attempts by Alabama's stout defense ... LB **Doak Field** led Baylor with 15 tackles; LB **Mike Singletary**, S **Vann McElroy** and LB **Lester Ward** had 12 tackles each.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	Houston, Texas (Astrodome)

*OSU scored game's first 21 points ... Baylor made a late rally as QB **Cody Carlson** and RB **Alfred Anderson** each hit All-American WR **Gerald McNeill** for the Bears' lone TDs ... Driving late in the game, QB **Tom Muecke** was stopped for a loss on fourth down in OSU territory with 1:10 remaining.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1985	Liberty	LSU	W	21-7	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Memphis, Tenn. (Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium)

QB ***Cody Carlson**'s 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards and 2 TDs earned MVP honors ... Baylor dominated virtually every phase of the game, outgaining LSU, 489-192 ... Baylor's defense held LSU to 72 yards of total offense on 26 plays in the second half ... LSU scored first on Norman Jefferson's 79-yard punt return ... WR **John Simpson** finished with 3 catches for 117 yards and a TD.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	W	21-9	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Houston, Texas (Rice Stadium)

*Bears held Colorado to 194 yards offense ... MVP LB **Ray Berry** accounted for 12 tackles, 3 of which resulted in 12 yards of losses ... RB **Derrick McAdoo** scored 2 of Baylor's 3 TDs — both 1-yard runs ... Baylor forced 4 Colorado turnovers — 3 fumbles and 1 interception.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1991	Copper	Indiana	L	0-24	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Tucson, Ariz. (Arizona Stadium)

*Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games ... Baylor missed 2 golden scoring opportunities, while Indiana used a balanced attack to grind out 323 yards of total offense ... QB **J.J. Joe** limited to 131 yards on 10-of-26 passing ... Baylor committed 2 costly turnovers that led to Hoosier scores.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1992	John Hancock	No. 22 Arizona	W	20-15	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	El Paso, Texas (Sun Bowl Stadium)

*The **Grant Teaff** era at Baylor ended in grand fashion as the Bears held off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 ... Arizona outgained Baylor 418-249, but the Bears had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards ... Baylor's defense also had a goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals ... WR **Melvin Bonner** named MVP with 5 catches for 166 yards and 2 TD ... 5 of QB **J.J. Joe**'s 7 completions went to Bonner.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1994	Alamo	Washington State	L	3-10	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	San Antonio, Texas (Alamo Dome)

*In match-up between Washington State's nationally ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense, it was the Cougars D that prevailed ... WSU scored first, driving 91 yards in 13 plays ... Down 10-3, Baylor was driving with 30 seconds left ... QB **Jeff Watson**'s fourth-down pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen to seal WSU's win.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
2010	Texas	Illinois	L	14-38	Art Briles	12/29/2010	Houston, Texas (Reliant Stadium)

*Baylor made its first bowl appearance of the Big 12 era ... QB **Robert Griffin III** threw for 306 yards and a TD ... Illinois' Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns ... RB **Jay Finley** set the Baylor single-season rushing record, finishing with 1,218 yards (later broken in 2011 by **Terrance Ganaway**).*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
2011	Alamo	Washington	W	67-56	Art Briles	12/29/2011	San Antonio, Texas (Alamo Dome)

*Baylor made its second bowl appearance of the Big 12 era ... **Robert Griffin III** threw for 295 yards and a TD ... RB **Terrance Ganaway** ran for 200 yards and 5 TD's en route to MVP honors ... Baylor and Washington established a FBS bowl record for most combined points (123) in a regulation bowl game ... Baylor set a single-season school record with 37 rushing TDs.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
2012	Holiday	No. 17 UCLA	W	49-26	Art Briles	12/27/2011	San Diego, Calif (Qualcomm Stadium)

*Baylor made its school-record third straight bowl appearance ... QB **Nick Florence** threw for 188 yards and 2 TDs to be BU's single-season passing leader (4,309) ... BU rushed for 306 yards ... RB **Lache Seastrunk** ran for 138 yards to earn offensive MOP honors, while RB **Glasco Martin** had 3 TDs ... Baylor's defense had six sacks, two from DE **Chris McAllister**, who was named game's outstanding defensive player.*

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

Jan. 1, 1949 • Birmingham, Ala. • Legion Field (15,000)

BAYLOR	20
Wake Forest	7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach **Bob Woodruff**'s Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest, 20-7, in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender **George Sims** recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and **Jerry Mangrum** scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback **Ray Painter**, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to **Harold Riley** for the score. **Hank Dickerson** added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback **Adrian Burk** completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. **James Parker**, who also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards, led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	6	14	0	0	–	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	–	7

1st	BU	Pierce 1 run (kick failed)
2nd	BU	Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick)
2nd	BU	Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick)
3rd	WF	Mike Sprock run (kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Parker 8-43.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Burk 5-14-69.

1952 ORANGE BOWL

Jan. 1, 1952 • Miami, Fla. • Orange Bowl Stadium (65,837)

9 BAYLOR	14
5 Georgia Tech	17

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback **Dick Parma** scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary **C. O. Brocato** added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by **Jerry Coody**'s five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU, 20-7. **Larry Isbell**, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end **Stanley Williams**, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and **Harold Riley** each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back **Robert Reid**, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	7	0	0	–	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	–	17

1st	BU	Parma 1 run (Brocato kick)
1st	GT	Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick)
2nd	BU	Coody 5 run (Brocato kick)
4th	GT	Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick)
4th	GT	Rodgers 22 FG

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

INDIVIDUAL STATS

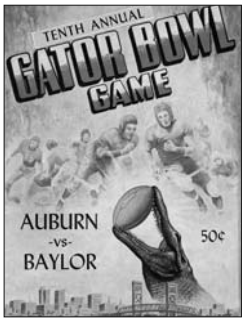
RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; ***(GT)*** Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Isbell 8-18-3-93; ***(GT)*** Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; ***(GT)*** Martin 4-49 1 TD.

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

Dec. 31, 1954 • Jacksonville, Fla. • Fairfield Stadium (34,408)

18	BAYLOR	13
13	Auburn	33



Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained BU 476 to 239 in total yards.

BU all-conference halfback **Del Shofner** fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bears' 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a **Billy Hooper** pass to **Charles Smith**. Fullback **Reuben Saage** scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback **L. G. Dupre** butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third-leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	0	6	0	–	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	–	33

1st	11:54	AU	Childress 7 run (Childress kick)
1st	7:05	BU	Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick)
2nd	9:20	AU	James 43 run (Childress kick)
2nd	0:17	AU	Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick)
3rd	7:13	AU	Childress 3 run (kick failed)
3rd	4:25	BU	Dupre 38 run (kick failed)
3rd	0:42	AU	Freeman 5 run (kick failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

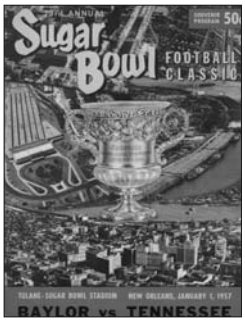
INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); ***(AU)*** Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; ***(AU)*** Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; ***(AU)*** Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

1957 SUGAR BOWL

Jan. 1, 1957 • New Orleans, La. • Tulane Stadium (82,000)

11	BAYLOR	13
2	Tennessee	7



Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a **Del Shofner** punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback **Buddy Humphrey** scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and **Don Berry** added the conversion for coach **Sam Boyd**'s 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback **Bobby Jones** threw a 12-yard scoring strike to **Jerry Marcontell** in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American **Bill Glass**, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. **Bobby Peters** contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, **Bobby Jones** and **Doyle Traylor** could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	6	0	7	–	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	–	7

2nd	BU	Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed)
3rd	UT	Majors 1 run (Burklow kick)
4th	BU	Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

INDIVIDUAL STATS

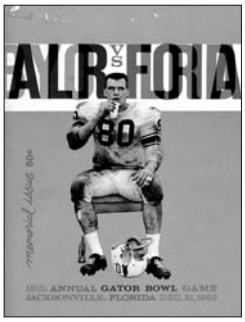
RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; ***(UT)*** Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; ***(UT)*** Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; ***(UT)*** Urbano 1-16.

BOWL RECAPS

1960 GATOR BOWL

Dec. 30, 1960 • Jacksonville, Fla. • Fairfield Stadium (50,112)

12 BAYLOR	12
18 Florida	13



Coach **John Bridgers**' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the 12th-ranked Bears' first second-quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback **Ronnie Stanley** to All-America halfback **Ronnie Bull** was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback **Bobby Ply** threw 11 yards to **Ronnie Goodwin** for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	0	12	–	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	–	13

2nd	8:42	UF	Goodman 3 run (Cash kick)
2nd	0:30	UF	Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed)
4th	14:56	BU	Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed)
4th	1:01	BU	Bull 3 run (pass failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); ***(UF)*** Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

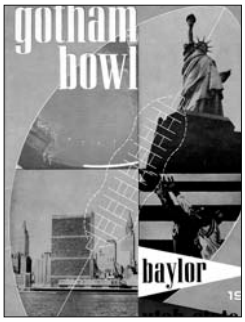
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; ***(UF)*** Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; ***(UF)*** Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

Dec. 9, 1961 • New York, N.Y. • The Polo Grounds (15,123)

BAYLOR	24
10 Utah State	9



Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback **Ronnie Bull** and sophomore quarterback **Don Trull** led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over No. 10 Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, **Carl Choate** kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with **Ted Plumb** for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach **John Bridgers**' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular-season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snow-storm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	3	7	7	–	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	–	9

1st	0:00	BU	Bull 14 run (Choate kick)
2nd	5:28	BU	Choate 22 FG
3rd	8:47	USU	Turner 36 FG
3rd	1:22	BU	Trull 2 run (Choate kick)
4th	9:48	BU	Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick)
4th	5:13	USU	Munson 4 run (run failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; ***(USU)*** Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; ***(USU)*** Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; ***(USU)*** McNaughton 3-41.

BOWL RECAPS

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

Dec. 31, 1963 • Houston, Texas • Rice Stadium (50,000)

BAYLOR	14
LSU	7

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback **Don Trull** finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End **James Ingram**, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. **Tom Davies** kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to **Lawrence Elkins** and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle **Bobby Crenshaw** and top rusher Hoffman.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	0	14	–	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	–	7

1st	7:18	LSU	Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick)
4th	13:10	BU	Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick)
4th	5:20	BU	Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); ***(LSU)*** Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

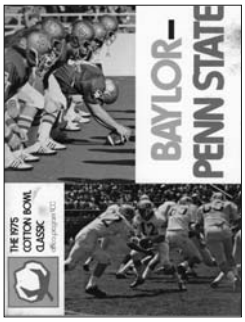
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; ***(LSU)*** Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); ***(LSU)*** Truax 1-13.

1975 COTTON BOWL

Jan. 1, 1975 • Dallas, Texas • Cotton Bowl Stadium (67,500)

12 BAYLOR	20
7 Penn State	41



QB Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 win over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in its 10-victory 1974 season, PSU came from behind to win. The victory spoiled BU's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor took a 7-0 first quarter lead on **Steve Beaird**'s four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback **Neal Jeffrey** put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end **Ricky Thompson**. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve QB **Mark Jackson** teamed with Thompson for an 11-yard TD.

On the ensuing kickoff, **David Hicks** attempted an onside kick only to watch PSU's Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior S **Ken Quesenberry**, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB **Tom Turnipseede** added 11 tackles for BU.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	0	7	6	–	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	–	41

1st	0:41	BU	Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick)
2nd	1:09	PSU	Bahr 25 FG
3rd	10:46	PSU	Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick)
3rd	4:23	BU	Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick)
3rd	3:28	PSU	Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick)
4th	11:47	PSU	Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick)
4th	6:17	PSU	Bahr 33 FG
4th	3:27	PSU	Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick)
4th	0:14	BU	Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed)
4th	0:02	PSU	Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); ***(PSU)*** Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; ***(PSU)*** Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; ***(PSU)*** Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

Dec. 31, 1979 • Atlanta, Ga. • Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (57,321)

19	BAYLOR	24
17	Clemson	18

Quarterbacks **Mike Brannan** and **Mickey Elam** passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach **Grant Teaff**'s Bears into 14th place in the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with **Bo Taylor** on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following **Robert Bledsoe**'s extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with **Robert Holt** for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to **Raymond Cockrell** that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end **Andrew Melontree**, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers **Doak Field** and All-American **Mike Singletary**, led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback **Walter Abercrombie** set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	14	10	0	–	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	–	18

1st	6:04	CU	Brown 1 run (Ariri kick)
2nd	14:55	BU	Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick)
2nd	12:20	BU	Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick)
3rd	10:36	CU	Ariri 40 FG
3rd	8:17	BU	Bledsoe 29 FG
3rd	3:43	BU	Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick)
4th	0:20	CU	McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

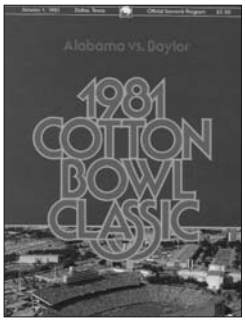
INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); ***(CU)*** Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; ***(CU)*** Lott 17-34-3-204.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; ***(CU)*** Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

1981 COTTON BOWL

Jan. 1, 1981 • Dallas, Texas • Cotton Bowl Stadium (74,281)

6	BAYLOR	2
9	Alabama	30



Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a **Tommy Tabor** first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback **Jay Jeffrey**. SWC rushing champion **Walter Abercrombie** was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback **Dennis Gentry** was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while **Robert Holt** added three others. Also, **Gerald McNeil** accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker **Doak Field** led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker **Mike Singletary**, all-league safety **Vann McElroy** and linebacker **Lester Ward** each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	2	0	0	0	–	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	–	30

1st	8:56	UA	Kim 29 FG
1st	3:51	UA	Kim 28 FG
1st	1:40	BU	Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone
2nd	13:26	UA	Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick)
3rd	4:57	UA	Kim 42 FG
4th	6:54	UA	Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick)
4th	1:16	UA	Nix 3 run (Mardini kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

INDIVIDUAL STATS

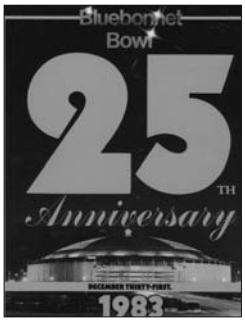
RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); ***(UA)*** Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; ***(UA)*** Jacobs 5-12-0-98.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; ***(UA)*** Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

BOWL RECAPS

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

Dec. 31, 1983 • Houston, Texas • Astrodome (50,090)

20 BAYLOR	14
Oklahoma State	24



Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 first half lead before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14, in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by **Alfred Anderson** and **Broderick Sargent**, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. **Cody Carlson** hit All-American **Gerald McNeil** with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after **Jim Mueller**'s onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker **Robert Watters** and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but **Thomas Everett**, **Aaron Grant** and **Kevin Hancock** led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by **Ervin Randle**.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; **Tom Muecke** and Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and **Marty Jimmerson** kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	7	0	7	–	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	–	24

1st	8:45	OSU	Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked)
2nd	14:58	OSU	Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger)
2nd	6:02	OSU	Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick)
2nd	1:21	BU	McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick)
2nd	0:16	OSU	Roach 44 FG, 0:16
4th	5:07	BU	McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); ***(OSU)*** Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).

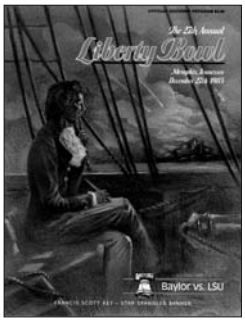
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; ***(OSU)*** Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; ***(OSU)*** Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

Dec. 27, 1985 • Memphis, Tenn. • Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium (40,186)

BAYLOR	21
LSU	7



Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating the LSU Tigers, 21-7, in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per play (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter, the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks on the cool, clear Memphis evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback **Cody Carlson** hit a diving **Matt Clark** in the corner of the end zone. **Terry Syler** added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with **John Simpson** on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	3	3	8	–	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	–	7

1st	5:17	LSU	Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick)
1st	2:30	BU	Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick)
2nd	5:36	BU	Syler 23 FG
3rd	8:54	BU	Syler 35 FG
4th	10:42	BU	Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; ***(LSU)*** Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; ***(LSU)*** Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); ***(LSU)*** James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

BOWL RECAPS

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

Dec. 31, 1986 • Houston, Texas • Rice Stadium (40,470)

14 BAYLOR	21
Colorado	9

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP **Ray Berry**, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one-man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by **Derrick McAdoo** down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

BU next hit pay dirt in the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after **Keith Rose** recovered an errant CU pitch.

QB **Cody Carlson** hit flanker **Darnell Chase** in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. **Robert Watters** sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to **Matt Clark**, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	7	7	0	–	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	–	9

1st	3:34	BU	McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick)
2nd	13:09	CU	DeLine 36 FG
2nd	4:57	BU	Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick)
3rd	12:56	BU	McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick)
3rd	2:38	CU	Hatcher 31 run (run failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; ***(CU)*** Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

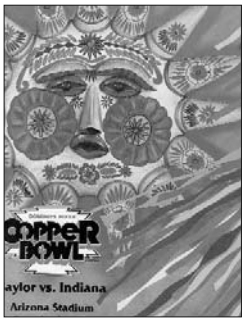
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; ***(CU)*** Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; ***(CU)*** Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

1991 COPPER BOWL

Dec. 31, 1991 • Tucson, Ariz. • Arizona Stadium (35,751)

BAYLOR	0
Indiana	24



Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder **Kent Brentham** to kicker **Jeff Ireland**. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, **Robert Strait** fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback **J.J. Joe** never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. The Hoosiers rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	–	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	–	24

1st	7:09	IU	Green 1 run (Bonnell kick)
2nd	6:36	IU	Bonnell 27 FG
2nd	0:12	IU	Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick)
4th	5:55	IU	Green 4 run (Bonnell kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); ***(IU)*** Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; ***(IU)*** Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

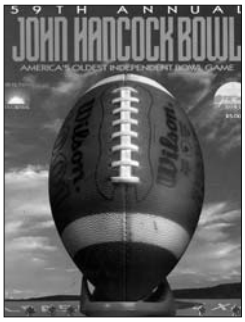
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; ***(IU)*** Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

Dec. 31, 1992 • El Paso, Texas • Sun Bowl Stadium (41,622)

BAYLOR	20
22 Arizona	15



The **Grant Teaff** era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from **Brandell Jackson** to **Melvin Bonner** for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback **J.J. Joe** hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by **Trey Weir**, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. Baylor's defense held twice again late, stopping drives on its 22 and 28.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	7	7	6	–	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	–	15

1st	9:30	UA	McLaughlin 22 FG
2nd	7:27	UA	Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick)
2nd	2:37	BU	Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick)
2nd	0:40	UA	McLaughlin 20 FG
3rd	14:10	BU	Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick)
4th	5:37	BU	Weir 32 FG
4th	4:29	BU	Weir 35 FG
4th	0:31	UA	Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); ***(UA)*** Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; ***(IU)*** Malauulu 20-38-0-282.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; ***(IU)*** DIckey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

1994 ALAMO BOWL

Dec. 31, 1994 • San Antonio, Texas • The Alamodome (44,106)

BAYLOR	3
Washington State	10

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard **Jarvis Van Dyke** field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After **Nikia Codie** blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, **Jeff Watson** then hit a diving **Kalief Muhammad** on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	3	0	–	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	–	10

1st	8:28	WSU	Hicks 1 run (Truant kick)
2nd	0:02	WSU	Truant 37 FG
3rd	1:35	BU	Van Dyke 36 FG

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

INDIVIDUAL STATS

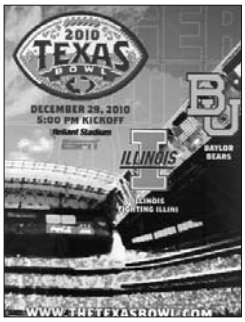
RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); ***(WSU)*** Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; ***(WSU)*** Davis 27-35-0-286.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; ***(WSU)*** Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

BOWL RECAPS

2010 TEXAS BOWL

Dec. 29, 2010 • Houston, Texas • Reliant Stadium (68,211)

BAYLOR	14
Illinois	38



Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor, 38-14, in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

Baylor's **Robert Griffin III** threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving **Kendall Wright** on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Freshman quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase completed all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

Baylor finally found its offensive touch on its first possession of the second half. Griffin completed five of seven passes on that drive, which ended with a 4-yard touchdown run by **Jay Finley** to get the Bears within 24-7 with about eight minutes remaining in the third quarter.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	7	7	–	14
Illinois	6	10	8	14	–	38

1st	11:03	IU	Dimke 38 FG
1st	3:45	IU	Dimke 28 FG
2nd	13:51	IU	Dimke 43 FG
2nd	9:42	IU	Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick)
3rd	11:40	IU	Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure kick)
3rd	8:03	BU	Finley 4 run (Jones kick)
4th	13:43	BU	Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)
4th	7:14	IU	Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick)
4th	0:41	IU	Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UI
First Downs	24	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	29-124	50-291
Passing Yards	313	242
Passing (C-A-I)	31-43-0	18-23-0
Total Offense	437	533
Punts-Avg.	6-40.0	5-40.2
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	7-74	6-51
3rd Down Conv.	2-of-10	6-of-14
Time of Possession	26:45	33:15

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17; ***(UI)*** Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD.

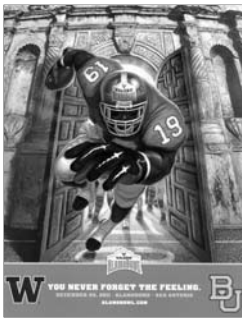
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0; ***(UI)*** Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0; ***(UI)*** Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines 1-32, Wilson 1-25.

2011 ALAMO BOWL

Dec. 29, 2011 • San Antonio, Texas • Alamodome (65,256)

15 BAYLOR	67
Washington	56



No. 15 Baylor pulled out a thrilling Alamo Bowl victory in the highest-scoring bowl game in history, beating Washington 67-56 in a record-smashing shootout.

Robert Griffin III's final showcase before jumping to the NFL was a gripping goodbye to watch. One of the nation's most electrifying players was upstaged by an even more exciting game that shattered the previous record for points in regulation set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl.

Griffin had an unremarkable night, throwing just one touchdown pass and running for another. But **Terrance Ganaway** starred ably in his place, rushing for 200 yards and five touchdowns.

The previous bowl record for a regulation game was 102 total points set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl between Marshall and East Carolina. That game went to double overtime and ended with a combined 125 points - which still stands as the overall bowl record.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	21	3	29	14	–	67
Washington	7	28	14	7	–	56

1st	11:14	BU	Wright 11 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)
1st	7:26	UW	Price 5 run (Folk kick)
1st	6:03	BU	Salubi 36 run (Jones kick)
1st	0:48	BU	Griffin III 24 run (Jones kick)
2nd	11:32	UW	Johnson 12 pass from Price (Folk kick)
2nd	4:52	UW	Aguilar 1 pass from Price (Folk kick)
2nd	1:38	UW	Price 15 run (Folk kick)
2nd	0:31	UW	Polk 56 run (Folk kick)
2nd	0:00	BU	Jones 42 field goal
3rd	14:00	UW	Kearse 80 pass from Price (Folk kick)
3rd	11:06	BU	Salubi 7 run (Jones kick)
3rd	8:28	BU	Ganaway 89 run (Monk pass from Griffin III)
3rd	7:44	UW	Aguilar 13 pass from Price (Folk kick)
3rd	6:01	BU	Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick)
3rd	0:58	BU	Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick)
4th	9:40	UW	Price 8 run (Folk kick)
4th	8:15	BU	Ganaway 4 run (Jones kick)
4th	2:28	BU	Ganaway 43 run (Jones kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UW
First Downs	33	26
Rushing Att.-Yards	52-482	37-182
Passing Yards	295	438
Passing (C-A-I)	24-33-0	23-37-0
Total Offense	777	620
Punts-Avg.	2-52.0	2-54.5
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-58	1-15
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-14	9-of-16
Time of Possession	28:10	31:50

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Ganaway 21-200 5 TD; Reese 2-101; Salubi 5-101 2 TD; Griffin III 18-55 1 TD; ***(UW)*** Polk 30-147 1 TD; Price 5-39 3 TD; Callier 2-(-4).

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Griffin III 24-33-0-295 1 TD; ***(UW)*** Price 23-37-0-438 4 TD.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Wright 7-91 1 TD; T. Williams 6-62; Reese 5-66; Sampson 3-25; Norwood 1-23; Monk 1-15; Salubi 1-13; ***(UW)*** Jer. Kearse 5-198 1 TD; Aguilar 5-90 2 TD; Seferian 5-59; K. Williams 3-19; J. Johnson 2-36 1 TD; Polk 2-8; Callier 1-28.

BOWL RECAPS
2012 HOLIDAY BOWL

Dec. 27, 2012 • San Diego, Calif. • Qualcomm Stadium (55,507)

BAYLOR	49
17 UCLA	26

By early in the second quarter, Baylor was well on its way to blitzing No. 17 UCLA and **Nick Florence** had supplanted Robert Griffin III as the Bears' season passing leader.

The Bears beat the Bruins 49-26 in the Holiday Bowl as Florence threw for two scores and ran for one. **Glasco Martin** ran for three touchdowns.

Florence completed 10 of 13 passes for 188 yards, giving him 4,309 for the season to break RG3's school record of 4,293 set in his Heisman-winning season of 2011. BU won its final four games and five of six.

Lache Seastrunk rushed 16 times for 138 yards and one score for Baylor, which outgained UCLA 494-362.

Baylor's defense came up big, too. The Bears sacked Brett Hundley six times, including two by **Chris McAllister**, and shut down the Bruins' ground game limiting them to only 33 yards on 28 carries.

Baylor raced to a 21-0 lead early in the second quarter on Martin's 4-yard run and Florence's TD passes of 8 yards to **Antwan Goodley** and 55 yards to **Tevin Reese.**

After a UCLA score, Baylor added two more touchdowns to go up 35-7.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	7	7	6	–	20
UCLA	3	10	0	2	–	15

1st	08:01	BU	Martin 4 yd run (Jones kick)
1st	04:22	BU	Goodley 8 yd pass from Florence (Jones kick)
2nd	11:08	BU	Reese 55 yd pass from Florence (Jones kick)
2nd	06:21	UCLA	Fauria 22 yd pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)
2nd	04:36	BU	Martin 26 yd run (Jones kick)
2nd	01:58	BU	Seastrunk 43 yd run (Jones kick)
2nd	00:07	UCLA	Fairbairn 30 yd field goa
3rd	08:18	UCLA	Fairbairn 40 yd field goal
3rd	01:52	BU	Martin 1 yd run (Jones kick)
4th	12:25	UCLA	Evans 24 yd pass from Hundley (Hundley pass failed)
4th	07:46	BU	Florence 1 yd run (Jones kick)
4th	00:00	UCLA	Sweet 34 yd pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UCLA
First Downs	25	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	67-306	28-33
Passing Yards	188	329
Passing (C-A-I)	10-13-0	26-52-0
Total Offense	494	362
Punts-Avg.	3-47.7	6-42.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/0
Penalty-Yards	1-5	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	1-of-17
Time of Possession	35:30	24:30

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Seastrunk 16-138; Martin 21-98; Florence 18-37; Salubi 8-27; Goodley 1-5; Reese 1-4; Petty 1-minus 1; Team 1-minus 2. ***(UCLA)*** Franklin 14-34; Locke 1-8; James 2-3; Fuller 1-0; Walker 1-minus 2; Hundley 9-minus 10.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Florence 10-13-0-188. ***(UCLA)*** Hundley 26-50-0-329; Team 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Reese 2-68; Williams 2-68; Goodley 2-19; Najvar 2-16; Norwood 1-10; Sampson 1-7. ***(UCLA)*** Evans 7-82; Johnson 5-116; Fauria 5-59; Walker 3-19; Fuller 3-12; Sweet 1-34; Franklin 1-4; Payton 1-3.

BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	67	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	33	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	67	vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	482	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	43	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	31	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	eight times, last vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Passing Yards	313	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	777	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	twice
Penalties	8	twice
Low	1	twice, last vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	twice, last vs. UCLA (12/27/12)

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	56	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	26	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	28	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	52	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	nine times, last by UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Passing Yards	438	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	620	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	six times, last by UCLA (12/27/12)
Penalties	15	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	by Washington (12/29/11)
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	21	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
	21	Glasco Martin vs. UCLA, 12/27/13
Net Rushing Yards	200	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Rushing TDs	5	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Pass Attempts	41	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Pass Completions	30	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	306	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
	2	Nick Florence vs. UCLA, 12/27/12
Receptions	12	Kendall Wright vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	30	Chris Polk (Washington), 12/29/11
Net Rushing Yards	184	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
Rushing TDs	3	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
	3	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Pass Attempts	50	Brett Hundley (UCLA), 12/27/12
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	438	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Passing TDs	4	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	198	Jermaine Kearse (Washington), 12/29/11
TD Receptions	2	Devin Aguilar (Washington), 12/29/11

BRILES HONORS

2013 Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year finalist
2013 Bobby Bowden Coach of the Year finalist
2013 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year finalist
2013 Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year finalist
2013 AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year
2013 Chuck Neinas Big 12 Coach of the Year
2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year (AP)
2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year (Sporting News)
2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year (Athlon/FoxSports)
2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year finalist
2010 AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year
2008 Texas High School Football Hall of Fame inductee
2006 Sportexe Division I-A Coach of the Year
2006 Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year finalist
2006 Conference USA Coach of the Year
2005 Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee

ART BRILES

NFL PRODUCTS

Anthony Alridge, RB
Donnie Avery, WR
Mikail Baker, DB
Jackie Battle, RB
Philip Blake, OL
Chance Casey, DB
Biren Ealy, WR
Bubba Evans, OL
Jay Finley, RB
Thomas Gafford, LS
Terrance Ganaway, RB
Willie Gaston, CB
David Gettis, WR
Josh Gordon, WR
Robert Griffin III, QB
Robert T. Griffin, OL
Rex Hadnot, OL
Rodney Hannah, TE
Phillip Hunt, LB
Case Keenum, QB
Kevin Kolb, QB
Marquay Love, DT
Brandon Middleton, WR
Joe Pawelek, LB
Stanford Routt, DB
Lanear Sampson, WR
Jason Smith, OL
Phil Taylor, DT
Sebastian Vollmer, OT
J.D. Walton, OL
Danny Watkins, OL
Terrance Williams, WR
Kendall Wright, WR

QUARTERBACK PROTEGES

Nick Florence	Baylor
Robert Griffin III	Baylor/Redskins
Case Keenum	Houston/Texans
Kevin Kolb	Houston/Cardinals
Kliff Kingsbury	Texas Tech/Jets

2013 BIG 12 CHAMPS

- First-ever Big 12 title (first conference championship since 1994), first BCS bowl berth and school-record 11 wins
- 4th-consecutive bowl appearance *(1st January bowl bid since '81)*
- 103 school records set or tied
- School-record eight consecutive weeks in AP Top 10
- National leader in Total Offense *(624.5)* and Scoring *(53.3)*
- Art Briles named 2013 Chuck Neinas Big 12 Conference Coach of the Year and COY by AP and *Sporting News*, also finalist for Eddie Robinson, Paul "Bear" Bryant, Bobby Bowden and Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year awards

- Won final 10 games at Floyd Casey Stadium *(including 4-0 vs. ranked teams)*
- NCAA-best record 15-2 in months after October since 2011 *(6-2 vs. ranked teams in that span)*
- Best record in state of Texas this decade *(36-15 since 2010)*
- 639 points *(53.2/game)* in 2013 on pace to shatter NCAA mark of 652
- School-record attendance marks *(45,948 average, 51,728 single-game)* in final season at Floyd Casey Stadium